		56
<u>41</u>	1	Q Given the appropriate case would you have
	2	any difficulty being a group of one of a group of 12
	3	people and returning a verdict of death if you thought that
	4	was what it should be?
	5	A I don't think so.
	6	Q You don't think you'd have any difficulty?
	·. 7	A No.
	8	MR. SEATON: We'd pass for cause, judge.
· ·	. 9	THE COURT: Mr. Dunleavy.
	10	
	11	EXAMINATION
	12	
· ·	13	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:
	14	Q Sir, you made a comment a couple times in
	15	your questionnaire about if you are going if you can
	16	afford a good lawyer you can get away with almost anything
	1.7	or you can get away with alot.
	18	Would you hold it against Mr.
	19	Rippo if he had a court-appointed attorney?
	20	A No, I don't think I would,
	21	Q You understand that that's the way the
	22	system works sometimes, people are just appinted?
	23	A Yes.
5 m (* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	24	Q Now, you also indicated on the question
i i		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	,	57
	•	
11	1	about an eye for an eye, that you believe in an eye for an
	2	eye concept.
	3	A Yes.
	- 4.	Q Is that correct?
	5	A Yes.
	6	Q Is that one of the reasons why you support
	7	the death penalty?
а. • от у на та	8	A Probably so.
the summer of	. 9	Q Where did you come up with the concept of an
	10	eye for an eye?
	11	A Probably the bible, my up-bringing, you
	12	know.
	13	Q Are you you aware that that's old testament
	14	concept?
	15	A I think I was aware of it.
	.16	Q But you don't have any problems applying it
	17	today?
	. 18	A I don't think that I would.
	19	g Question 75, if the prosecutor goes to the
	20	trouble of bringing somebody to trial the person is probably
	21	guilty, and you indicated you agreed with that.
1 1	22	A Yes.
	23	Q You understand that the prosecutor doesn't
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	24	know if they did it or not. It's up to the Jury to make
	• •	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

I

• • • • • • • •	•	58
. :		
<b>į1</b> .	- 1	that decision?
	2	A Probably so. I just sold probably.
• ;	3	The point I wont
	4	<b>Q</b> Does that mean that you are presuming that
•	5	my client is guilty because we're here today?
	6	A I don't believe that I'm presuming anything.
	· 7	Q So you are going to keep an open mind and
· ·	8	listen to both sides?
• . •	9	A I believe that I will.
* *	10	Q The rights of a person charged with a crime
: : . :	11	are better protected than the rights of a victim?
. :	12	A I agree with that. I agree that's the way
	13	it should be, too.
4 + 404 4-344	14	Q That basically rights only come into place
* * * * *	15	when you come into a courtroom or come into contact with the
×	16	defendant?
* . :	17	A If if the State want to accuse somebody,
• 4 1 1 1 •	18	I think their rights should be protected to the maximum.
	19	Q So you don't think that's a bad idea?
* 	20	A No; I don't think so, no.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	21	Q People accused of serious crimes are treated
	22	too lightly by the courts.
-vulnume to v c	23	Now, are you saying that people
e • • •	24	don't get enough sentences are too lenient?
• .		

		59
L1	1	A Yes, yes, I am saying it.
	2	Q And in your case, I believe you said the man
. '	3	who pled guilty to murdering your father got roughly ten
ţ	4	years?
;•1	5	A From I what I understand, yes,
	<b>6</b> .	Q New, if one of the options is life without
1	7	the possibility of parale, and the judge will explain to you
<b>A</b> :	8`	that means ten years to his first parole board, it doesn't
	9	mean he makes it. Would you consider that too light a
	10	sentence to consider?
	11	A For a double murder?
	12	Q Well, it would be ten years for each murder,
•	13	but
	14	A Yes, I would yes, I would consider it.
	15	Q For you it would be either, and the other
· · ·	16	option wouldn't be there.
• • • •	17	A Well, it depends on what the Judge is
	18	Q The Judge can only instruct you on what the
	19	law is,
•	20	The question is: In your own
•	: 21	mind do you think you could give fair consideration to the
	22	possibility of getting porole?
•	23	A If I heard the facts, but I think it would
,	24	be difficult.
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1	1	Q You understand there is alot of different
	.1 2	murders.
	5. 5	A No minds
	4	Q It is a terrible amount, and that's why the
	5	Jury system has to make that decision.
	6	A I think I would.
	7	Q What do you think of the idea of being asked
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8	to decide the difficulty, but it has to be done, you think
	9	it sould be?
	10	A Yes,
400 M 1	.11	Q What do you think of the idea of you
	12	personally accepting that responsibility?
	13	I mean, they call you in for
	14	Jury, you don't know if you are going to be on a auto
	15	accident case or a theft case, and all of a sudden someone
ž	16	is talking to you about killing samebody. What do you think
	17	of that idea?
	18	A I would leave it up to the Judge hisself
	. 19	(sic) for sentencing, but if that answers the question
	- 20	that's what I would do.
	21	Q But since it's an obligation, you are going
	22	to follow it?
	- 23	A Yean.
	24	MR. DUNLEAVY: Thank you, Your Honor,

....

1	No further questions, I would
. 2	pass for cause.
3	THE COURT: All right. At this time we're
· 4	going to take our lunch recess. We will reconvene at 1:45.
5	Remember, do not converse among
• • •	yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with
7	this trial; or read, watch, listen to any report or
8	commentary on the trial by my medium of information,
; 9	including without limitation, newspapers, television or
10	radio; or form or express any opinion on any subject
: 11	connected with this trial until the matter is finally
12	submitted to you.
.13	I would like to talk to counsel
14	in chambers and Mrs. Zero, and we'll have the court reporter
15	attend in chambers
· 16	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were hod in
17	chambers, autside the presence of the prospective jury
: 18	panel.)
19	
20	THE COURT: All right. The record will
21	reflect we're in chambers, outside the presence of Jury.
22	The Juror 123 is present, Mrs.
23	Zero; present are both attorneys for the defense and both
24	attorneys for the State.

		62
•		
12	1	Mrs. Zero, my bailiff has
	2	indicated to me that your husband is a policeman.
	3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 123, MS. ZERO: Yes, he
	4	18,
	5	THE COURT: And what is his full name?
	. 6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 123, MS. ZERO: Williom
	7	Thomas Zero, the second.
; ;	8	THE COURT: And he's with Netropolitan
	9	Police Department?
1	10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 123, MS. ZERO: He's with
•	11	:Metro.
: :	12	THE COURT: And I believe my bolliff
	13	indicated that your husband knows the defendant in this
	14	case.
· · ·	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 123, MS. ZERD: Yes, he
['	. 16	does. He's had occasion to be involved with him separate of
	17	this incident.
	18	When I last evening he
	19	said when he asked he said if you are going to be here,
	20,	because I called him at 3:20 and said, you know, left a
	21	message on his voice mail that it would probably be until
2	22	5:00 o'clock or so, when I got home he sold it must be a
	23	criminal case.
8, 8 7, 1 7, 1 1	.24	I said yes, and I indicated it
	•	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

2	<b>1</b> .	was a double homicide, because I don't want to be sitting
•	2	there if he has information and something should get out.
	3	And when I indicated the area,
	4.	he said that was and I didn't say any names he said
	5	four years ago? He knew. And he's but he also
	6	indicated
	7	THE COURT: Did you ever hear about this
	8	case before?
-	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 123, MS. ZERO: I probably
	10	did, but with all of them that I see in the paper it doesn't
:	11	stick out in my mind.
• •	12	THE COURT: Okay. Would the fact alone that
	. 13	your husband has indicated to you that he has had contact
	14	with Mr. Rippo before, does that sort of put your mind that
:	15	maybe he's a trouble-maker and you formed an opinion on this
4	16	case prior to it even going to trial?
	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 123, MS. ZERO: I would
	18	say it would be more difficult to be open minded about it.
	19	And I wouldn't want it to slip
	20 ·	if I'm in there when you asked me if I'm aware and I say
	21	yes, my husband is an officer, I don't want to leave out the
744 4448a XIAAN	22	fact because I think it would be a lie if it came up later.
, ; ] .	23	But it could biased people if I
	24	said that he had had some other run-in that my husband had
1		
ţ		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA000858

		64
13	; 1	knowledge of him prior to this incident.
	2	THE COURT: Well, my question is: Do you
, , ,	3	think with that knowledge that your husband has given you
, , ,	4	that would make you not be fair and importial on this Jury?
	5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 123, MS. ZERO: I think it
	6	would make it difficult.
• • • • • • ••••	7	THE COURT: With permission of counsel, I'm
	8	going to excuse Miss zero.
	9	MR, WOLFSON: No objection.
	10	MR. SEATON: No objection.
 :	11	THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much.
	12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 123, MS, ZERD: Thank you.
	13	
) :	14	(Whereupon, the prospective juror was excused.)
:	15	
· · ·	16	
	17	(Whereupon, a recess was had in the proceedings, at the
	18	conclusion of which the following was had;)
	1.9	
	- 20	
	21	
	22	
* *	23	
	24	
•		

		65
• • • •		
1	1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 31, 1998, 1:45 p.m.
40-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-	2	
	3	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in
	4	chombers, outside the presence of the prospective Jury
	5	panel.)
	6	
	. 7	THE COURT: In chambers. We're on the
a tra air a	8	record.
III, AND HIS II	· 9	Let the record reflect we're in
	10	chambers, with both counsel for the defendant, as well as
	11	the State.
	12	And Juror number 150, Mr
2	.13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: Richard
2 • •	14	6111.
	15	THE COURT: Mr. 6111 is in chambers also.
	15	I understand there is a
	17	problem.
	18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: Well, I
	19	wanted to let you know that there might be a problem.
	20	I put down on my form there
	21	that my mom has ALS, which is basically known as Lu Gariks
	22	(sic) disease.
	23	On January 7th the doctor told
	24	my mom my dad, privately, that my mom had roughly two to
	•	
	•	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1       four months to live.         2       He also told her told him         3       that within a month to two she would be bedridden. She 1s         4       now already bedridden.         5       THE COURT: Does she live here?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: She lives         7       in Boise, Idaho.         8       THE COURT: Okay. Well, let me ask you         9       this: Do you, first of all, want to go and spend some time         10       with your mother?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: I spend         12       I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.         13       I have a plane ticket for next         14       Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.         15       The big thing I wanted to let         16       you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times         17       a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in         18       his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.         19       THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your         20       THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your         21       THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your         22       THE COURT: Now, you got problem on this <td< th=""><th>· · ·</th><th></th><th></th></td<>	· · ·		
<ul> <li>that within a month to two she would be bedridden. She is</li> <li>now already bedridden.</li> <li>THE COURT: Does she live here?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: She lives</li> <li>in Boise, Idaho.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Weil, let me ask you</li> <li>this: Do you, first of all, want to go and spend some time</li> <li>with your mother?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: I spend</li> <li>If ly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.</li> <li>If a distinct of ally out for the weekend already.</li> <li>Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.</li> <li>Wu know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times</li> <li>a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in</li> <li>his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.</li> <li>So if this case was to go the</li> <li>three to flaur weeks</li> <li>THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your</li> <li>mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this</li> </ul>	1 1	1	four months to live.
4       now already bedridden.         5       THE COURT: Does she live here?         6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: She lives         7       in Boise, Idaho.         8       THE COURT: Okay. Well, let me ask you         9       this: Do you, first of all, want to go and spend some time         10       with your mother?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: I spend         12       I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.         13       I have a plane ticket for next         14       Friday afternoon to fly but for the weekend already.         15       The big thing I wanted to let         16       you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times         17       a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in         18       his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.         19       So if this case was to go the         20       THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your         21       THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your         22       mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this         23       trial. Okay?	• • • •	2	He also told her told him
5THE COURT: Does she live here?6PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: She lives7in Boise, Idaho.8THE COURT: Okay. Well, let me osk you9this: Do you, first of all, want to go and spend some time10with your mother?11PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: I spend12I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.13I have a plane ticket for next14Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.15The big thing I wanted to let16you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on this23trial, Okay?	•	3	that within a month to two she would be bedridden. She is
6       PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: She lives         7       in Boise, Idaho.         8       THE COURT: Okay. Well, let me osk you         9       this: Do you, first of all, want to go and spend some time         10       with your mother?         11       PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, NR. GILL: I spend         12       I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.         13       I have a plane ticket for next         14       Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.         15       The big thing I wanted to let         16       you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times         17       a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in         18       his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.         19       So if this case was to go the         20       three to flour weeks         21       THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your         22       mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this         23       trial. Okay?	-	4	now already bedridden.
7in Boise, Idaho.8THE COURT: Okay. Well, let me osk you9this: Do you, first of all, want to go and spend some time10with your mother?11PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, NR. GILL: I spend12I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.13I have a plane ticket for next14Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.15The big thing I wanted to let16you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20three to flour weeks21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial. Okay?		5	THE COURT: Does she live here?
8THE COURT: Okay. Well, let me osk you9this: Do you, first of all, want to go and spend some time10with your mother?11PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: I spend12I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.13I have a plane ticket for next14Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.15The big thing I wanted to let16you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20three to flaur weeks21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial. Okay?	•	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: She lives
<ul> <li>this: Do you, first of all, want to go and spend some time</li> <li>with your mother?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: I spend</li> <li>I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.</li> <li>I have a plane ticket for next</li> <li>Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.</li> <li>Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.</li> <li>The big thing I wanted to let</li> <li>you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times</li> <li>a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in</li> <li>his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.</li> <li>So if this case was to go the</li> <li>three to four weeks</li> <li>THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your</li> <li>mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this</li> <li>trial. Okay?</li> </ul>		7	in Boise, Idaho.
10with your mother?11PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: I spend12I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.13I have a plane ticket for next14Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.15The big thing I wanted to let16you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on this23trial. Okay?		8	THE COURT: Okay. Well, let me ask you
11PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, NR. GILL: I spend12I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.13I have a plane ticket for next14Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.15The big thing I wanted to let16you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20three to flour weeks21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22Mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial. Okay?		9.	this: Do you, first of all, want to go and spend some time
12I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay.13I have a plane ticket for next14Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.15The big thing I wanted to let16you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20three to flaur weeks21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial. Okay?		10	with your mother?
13I have a plane ticket for next14Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.15The big thing I wanted to let16you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20three to flour weeks21THE COURF: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial. Okay?		11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: I spend
14Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.15The big thing I wanted to let16you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20three to flour weeks21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial, Okay?	· ·	: 12	I fly and visit her at least once a month. Okay,
15The big thing I wanted to let16you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20three to flour weeks21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial, Okay?	•	13	I have a plane ticket for next
<ul> <li>16 you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times</li> <li>17 a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in</li> <li>18 his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.</li> <li>19 So if this case was to go the</li> <li>20 three to flour weeks</li> <li>21 THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your</li> <li>22 mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this</li> <li>23 trial, Okay?</li> </ul>	;	14	Friday afternoon to fly out for the weekend already.
17a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in18his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.19So if this case was to go the20three to flour weeks21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial. Okay?	-	15	The big thing I wanted to let
<ul> <li>his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.</li> <li>So if this case was to go the</li> <li>three to flour weeks</li> <li>THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your</li> <li>mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this</li> <li>trial. Okay?</li> </ul>	2 5 5	16	you know was that my dad I talk to my dad a couple times
19So if this case was to go the20three to flour weeks21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial. Okay?		. 17	a week long distance, and last night he informed me that in
20three to flour weeks21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial. Okay?		18	his opinion she wouldn't make it for over another month.
21THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your22mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this23trial. Okay?		19	So if this case was to go the
22 mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this 23 trial. Okay?		20	three to four weeks
23 trial. Okay?	***	21	THE COURT: Now, you got problem on your
		22	mind. I don't know that you could concentrate on this
24 PROSPECTOVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: Okay.	4	23	trial. Okay?
		24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: Okay.
	-		

:		
1.	1	THE COURT: Number one.
	2	And I'm sure that in the event
	3	she does pass on, you know, that you got to get out of here,
;	4	SO
	5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 150, MR. GILL: Yeah.
	6	THE COURT: I would excuse you from service
•	7	with permission of counsel.
* *	8	MR. SEATON: We would agree.
* * *	9	MR. DUNLEAVY: Stipulate.
-	10	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, sir. Good luck,
٠	11	THE COURT: I hope everything is okay.
*	12	(Whereupon, a recess was had in
A set	13 14	the proceedings, at the conclusion of which the following was had:)
·	15	THE COURT: Now we're still in chambers.
-	16	with counsel and Juror Number 101, whose name is
· •	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: Greg
• •	18	Wallace.
• •	19	THE COURT: Greg Wallace. And I
	[ <b>20</b> ]	understand you have a problem.
** 4100 *******	21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: I Just
± *	22	sot done talking to my wife, and it may or may not be, I'll
,	23	just tell you what I know.
	24	She has tried to make a
7		

•		68
	-	destants superior to set as superior and T list
1	1	doctor's appointment to get an examination. And I just
· ·	2	called her right now to see if she knew any more.
· ·	3	She will not be able to talk to
	4	the doctor until after 2:00, and yesterday they told her
	5	that they have no appointments available until March.
	6·	And I said, well, if you are
· .	7	going in to have the, you know, the examination, I probably
	8	wouldn't go but for the results.
	9	I'm sure you would want me.
i .	10	And she goes I can try to get
	11	the examination either after Court is out or early in the
	12	morning that day, if that would make it easier.
	13	And I sold yes, that will be
	14	fine.
, , ,	15	But so it may not be an issue,
	16	but if the doctor says I can only see you at 2:00 in the
	17	afternoon I need you to come in, I would like to be there
	18	with her based on so she can get the results from the
	19	examination.
	20	THE COURT: Tomorrow afternoon, you mean?
	21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: No,
<b>∮</b> 3+	22	she does not have the examination scheduled yet. She and
	23	I do not know when she will be able to get in for the
	24	examination.
	, <b>**</b> **	
r L		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

69 MR1PP0-87838-88464 Right now it may not be until : 1 1 March, but if they can get her in earlier they Will. 2 3 And then once she gets the results of the examination, I would like to be with her at 4 5 that time. She did say for the results of 6 7 the examination she would request that the doctor have an 8 appointment early in the morning, so I can meet it if it is ġ deemed that, you know, I'm on jury duty that I can meet 10 before I showed up for Jury duty. So it may not be as much as an 11 12 issue as what I thought it was before lunch. She needs go 13 in for a memography, is what it is. 14 THE COURT: A what? 15 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE:** A 16 memography. 17 THE COURT: She's got lumps on her breasts? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: She --19 yeah, that's what she said she found, and she wants ---. 20 THE COURT: She has to determine whether 21 they are cancerous or behign, is that right? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: I 22 23 guess, I don't know. I've never been through this. 24 THE COURT: You seem very upset over this. RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

, , <b>,</b>	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1 1	Are you going to be able to concentrate if you are chosen on
2	this juryfor is your mind going to be worried about your
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	wife?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: Yeah,
· 5	I would be
6	THE COURT: I know it sounds cold the way I
7	put it.
. 8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: No. I
9	would
1.0	THE COURT: But I understand your concern
11	for your wife.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: I
13	would be able to right.
14	THE COURT: And this is very important to
15	Mr. Rippo and the State.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: Right.
17	THE COURT: You know.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: Right,
19	THE COURT: And if your mind is going to be
20	wondering, we should know.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: Right.
22	THE COURT: I know, I want you to be honest.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: If it
24	is deemed that I would be if it is deemed that I would be
	·
· . : .	

		71
2	1	on the Jury, I would be able to concentrate. Right now I'm
a 2 ## 2	2	also probably very nervous about speaking with you, to be
1997	3	honest, so
	4	THE COURT: So you want to remain part of
· . ·	5	the panel?
:	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE; If
	7	that is what you would like.
	8	THE COURT: Now, in the event she pets an
	9	appointment for next week, what is going to happen?
•	10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: If she
	11	gets the examination she will be able to go to the
	12	examination by herself.
,i . •	13	It is the results from the
• •	14	examination with the doctor.
a attract or a t	15	THE COURT: Okay. And then how you have
	16	no idea how long it takes to get the results?
•	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: I have
	18	no idea. Sorry.
	19	NR. WOLFSON: Something like that is pretty
1 a	20	quick.
	21	MR. DUNLEAVY: Two or three days. I've been
l · .	22	through it.
	23	THE COURT: That's what I figured.
and an other states of the sta	24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: And if
, , .		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

•	
- & 1	
2	she requested that the doctor see her, you know, based on
A	the result, I don't know what to tell you.
-	If she can see the doctor at
Р 6 6	9:00 in the morning, I I could probably still if the
:	results were not good, then I will probably be quite upset
	and probably not be able to continue.
₽ ₩ ★	THE COURT: I imagine.
4	Anyone have any questions?
· ·	MR, HARMON: What are the doctors hours?
1	You said 9:00 in the morning.
. 1	Is that when the office opens, or is it 8:00?
: 1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: I
. 1	believe it is 9:00, and I do not think she can make an
1	appointment until after even if she was able to make an
. 1	5 appointment at 5:30, you know, baing aut of here by 5:30, I
1	S would I won't know about the possibilities of that.
t	7 I mean, if I knew we could
1	always be out of here by 4:30 every day and she got an
<b>ر</b> ±	appointment at 5:00 or something, that would be all right.
	MR. DUNLEAVY: Has anyone ever had a
2	L doctor's appointment on time?
. 2	THE COURT: Yeah, I have.
: 2	NR. SEATON: My mojor concern, I think, is
: 2	the worse of all scenarios, if it came back bad, I would
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA000867

		73
	1	and this again is cold but we would be concerned about
	2	your ability I mean any of us if our wifes were
	3	involved
	· 4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: And
,	5	honestly I would tell you at that time it would probably not
	6	be wise for me to continue at that time.
	7	MR. SEATON: Yes.
<b>a</b>	8	MR. WOLFSON: Are we in a position where we
	9	need to be concerned about the number of Jurors, or are we
	10	still safe in that area?
	11	THE COURT: I could always order more.
	12	MR. WOLFSON: We started out with
	13	THE BAILIFF: Sixty nine.
	14	THE COURT: With 69.
,	15	MR. SEATON: With 69.
* - *	16	MR. DUNLEAVY: I think we're still safe.
*	17	MR. SEATON: I think we're pretty sofe.
	18	MR. WOLFSON: Well, if we're in sofe waters,
•	19	my position would be in deference to this gentlemon
1	20	THE COURT: There will be other juries you
	21	can serve on, you know.
	22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: Well,
e 1.	23	I also
;	24	THE COURT: And maybe this is not the point
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		74
.2	1.	in time in your life to to be on a jury, you know. There
	2	will be other times you will be called probably.
	3.	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: OKOY.
	4	So with permission of counsel, I'll excuse you, sir,
7	5	MR. SEATON: No objection.
	. 6	MR. WOLFSON: No objection.
	7	THE COURT: Thank you very much.
	8	MR. WOLFSON: Good luck, sir.
е <b>ч</b>	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, GREG WALLACE: Thank
	1.0	you.
	11	(Whereupon, the prospective
	12	Jurar was excused.)
	13	(Whereupon, a recess was had in the proceedings, at the
,	14	conclusion of which the following was hod:)
•	15	THE COURT: We are on the record. Have a
	16	seat, please.
-	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Thank
 	18	you.
1	19	THE COURT: Jurar number 109. Mrs
	· 20 ·	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Clark.
1 • • • • •	21	THE COURT: Clark.
, Î	22	I understand you have a problem
	23	with being on the Jury.
	24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Yes, I am
:		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		RENEE SILVA6010, CCR 122 391-0379

ſ

75 MRippo-07030-00470 2 1 oshamed to say so, sir. THE COURT: You don't have to be ashamed. 2 PROSPECTIVE JURGE 109, MS. CLARK: But I ---3 I really feel that I don't have the courage of my 4 5 convictions that I thought when this began. 6 THE COURT: Courage in what respect? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Well, I 7 answered all the questions as intelligently and honestly as 8. I could on the questionnaire, and I knew what to expect, I 9 thought; but the moment that I sat down in that Jury box, 10 the sheer magnitude of the responsibility just overwhelmed 11 12 me, 13 By the time I got home last 3 14 night, I was almost physically ill. I couldn't sleep. Woke my husband up about a quarter to 2:00 this morning and 15 talked to him. And he said that I should talk to you, if 16 17 possible, instead of doing it in open court. THE COURT: Okay. Do you think this is ---18 the burden of sitting on this type of a case, a murder 19 · 20 COS8 ---PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Yes. 21 THE COURT: -- is so overwhelming to you 22 23 that ---PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Yes, it 24 1 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

3.	1	18,
e u	2	THE COURT: that you may become ill over
- 	3	this?
	. 4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: I do.
:	5	THE COURT: Is that what you are saying?
:	· 6.	RROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: That's
-	7	what I'm saying.
	8	THE COURT: That's nothing to be ashamed of.
*	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Well, I
;	10	am because I thought I was smarter than that.
er sametaetterer 1 144	11	MR. DUNLEAVY: Maybe it's because you are
2 44 × 14	12	smart.
•	13	THE COURT: Anyone have any questions?
1	14	MR. SEATON: Is it over the prospect of
	15	having to consider the death penalty that it really gets
	16	you?
. ,	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: I believe
*	18	in the death penalty, but I don't believe in my ability to
	19	inflict it on someone.
	20:	MR. SEATON: Nothing to be ashamed of.
	21	It's
N	22	THE COURT: That's why we have all these
≈ 4 <b>1000 N</b> evel 1800 at 4	23	questions, to find out these things. And that's why I asked
	- 24	you to be open, and it's a tough thing to do, you know,
•		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

V K ONVENIE		77
	•	
3	1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Yes, it
	2	: <b>1</b> 8.
	3	THE COURT: And we all respect you for your
	4	candor .
	5	But with permission of counsel,
	6	I'm going to excuse Mrs. Clark.
The second	. 7	MR. DUNLEAVY: I'd just like to ask, are you
	8	saying you could not consider the death penalty?
	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: I really
	10	don't think I would be able to inflict it an someone else.
* * *	11	I believe in it, but not in my
4 499 F	12	ability to say execute this person.
1	13	THE COURT: All right. You are excused.
	14	Stop at the jury commissioners on the way out, please.
i i i	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Thank you
	16	very much.
• ±	17	THE COURT: All right, Thank you. Very
4 Fitt ope doort	18	nice to meet you.
- 1, - 1, - 1, - 1, - 1, - 1, - 1, - 1,	19	MR. SEATON: We thank you for your candor.
	20	THE COURT: We thank you for your candor.
	21	
	22	(Whereupon, the prospective Juror was excused.)
× •	23	MR. WOLFSON: Good afternoon, ma'am.
	24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: Good
· · · ·		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		78
	- •	
<b></b>	1	afternoon.
	2	(Whereupon, a recess was had in the proceedings, at the
	3	conclusion of which the following was had;)
	4	;
	5	THE COURT: Okay, The record will reflect
	6	we're still in chambers, outside the presence of the other
	· 7	jurors, all counsel are present, and Juror Number 144,
	8.	'Nr
	· 9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 144, MR. FEE: F E E.
	10	Wayne Fee.
	11	THE COURT: Mr. Fee is present.
	12	Okay. What
• •	13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 144, MR. FEE: I have
	14	if you'd like to see it, I recently had a hearing aid a
1.	15	hearing test done by an N.D. specializing in ears, and he
· · .	<b>16</b> :	says that a hearing aid won't help me a bit. He says
т. 	17	that I was in the back row yesterday. I could hear
- 5.544 - 4446 - 44	18	everything you said. You talk in low tones. But when the
	19	panel started talking, they don't talk in all low tones and
	20	some words don't sound like what they are, and and I get
24 24 3 -	21	distorted as to what's being said. I wouldn't feel a bit
<b>1</b>	22	right
	23	THE COURT: So you don't feel with your
	.24	hearing problem that you could hear all the evidence that's
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

±

MRipeo-07030-00473

	•	-
3	1	being presented, even though you would be closer to the
	2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 144, MR. FEE; I'm sure of
	3	that.
Hitter to a log	4	THE COURT: Because your problem is with the
- + E	5	tones of each individual's voice?
	6	PROSPECTIVE JURGE 144, MR. FEE: Thot 1s
	7	right.
	8	MR, DUNLEAVY: He did indicate in his
	9	questionnaire that he has a hearing problem with high tones
	10	and
	11	THE COURT: Okay, With permission of
	12	counsel, I'll excuse Mr. Fee then.
, t , , ,	· 13	MR. SEATON: No objection.
	14	MR. DUNLEAVY: No objection.
	15	THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much,
	16	sir. Stop at the jury commissioner's office on the way out.
****************	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 144, MR. FEE: Thonk you.
	18	THE COURT: Thank you.
	19	
	20	(Whereupon, the prospective Juror was excused.)
no ferna tera a	:21	JULOS MUA GABUSGUIY
	22	(Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open
	23	court, in the presence of the prospective jury panel:)
	24	MI ASAGUTAG 3013 MOUOTIN
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

8 7 7 7		
3	<b>1</b>	THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the
	2	presence of the Jury panel?
	3	MR. WOLPSON: Yes, Your Honor
	4	MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge, we will.
* . •	5	THE COURT: Okay, Juror number seven,
E .	6	Patricia Albers.
	7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: Yes,
	8	chere.
	9	THE COURT: I mean, juror number eight, I'm
	10	sorry. That was Mr. Wallace, right, that we just excused?
	11	MR. SEATON: Yes.
	12	THE COURT: All right. So the clerk will
	13	call the next in line to take seat number eight.
	14	THE CLERK: Shelby Romero.
	15	MR. HARMON: What was that bodge number?
	16	THE CLERK: Pardon me.
	17	MR. SEATON: The bodge number?
	18	THE COURT: 112.
	19	You are 112, 1s that correct?
	20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 112, MS. ROMERO: Yes.
	21	THE COURT: And should we fill the other
	22	seat now?
	: 23:	MR, WOLFSON: Yes, sir.
	24	THE COURT: I believe Mr who was it?

ſ

3	. 1	MR. WOLSSON: Miss Clark
	2	THE COURT: Mrs. Clork was excused. So
	3	we'll call the next in line to take seat number 12.
	4	THE CLERK: Pamela Terry.
	5	THE COURT: Badge number 114.
4	6	THE COURT: Okay. Mrs is it Miss
	7	Romero?
	8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 112, MS. ROMERO: Yes.
	9	THE COURT: You have to speak up.
	10	PROSPECTIVE JURDR 112, MS. ROMERO: Okay,
	11	THE COURT: Yes?
	12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 112, MS. ROMERO: Yes.
	13	THE COURT: Have you been listening to the
	14	questioning?
	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 112, MS. ROMERO: Yes.
•	16	THE COURT: After listening to all the
	17	questions that's transpired over the past couple days, does
	18	anything come to your mind at this time that you feel we
	19	should know about regarding your qualifications to sit as a
	20	juror in this case?
	21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 112, MS. ROMERD: No.
	22	THE COURT: Okay, I'm poins to Mr.
	23	Secton
· · ·	24	MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge.

	:.	82
ана на		
4	: 1	THE COURT: You may inquire of Mrs. Romero.
	2	(Whereupon, Prospective Juror 112, SHELBY ROMERO, was examined as follows:)
	3	EXAMINATION
•	,	
•	5	DV HD OCETON.
. [	6	BY MR. SEATON:
	7	Q You didn't know you were going to come back
•	8	after lunch and get put up in the panel, did you?
•	9	A No, I didn't.
	10	Q Are you nervous about it at all?
	. 11	A Yes.
•	12	MR. SEATON: Your Honor, are we skipping
	13	number
	- 14	THE COURT: Oh, we didn't speak to Miss
	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: Albers.
	16	THE COURT: Is it Miss or Mrs?
	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Ms.
	18	THE COURT: All right, Let's start with
	19	juror number seven,
	20	(Whereupon, Prospective Juror 100, PATRICIA ALBERS, was
	21	examined as follows:)
	.22	EXAMINATION
	23	BY MR. SEATON:
	.24	Q We weren't overlooking you on purpose. We
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	83
	L just get forgetful once in a while.
•	
· · ·	
1	however, d little understaffed. So I take on additional
l.	responsibilities regard attorney admissions. I do a
1	
[ • <b>1</b> ]	
1	
1	A No. Letting them practice before the
14	federal bar.
1	6 Q Dkay,
1(	A I do all the certificates and all the
17	paperwork and all the things associated with that.
1	My financial Jobs are
1	processing fine payments, bonds payments, that kind of
20	) thing, daily receipts, vouchers, we pay the clerk's office,
21	pay the bills for all the federal agencies in the area, and
2	I process those vouchers.
2	Q Okay. In federal court they have, as they
.21	do in this court house, civil and criminal case, do they
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	×	84
2		
1   <b>4</b>	1	not?
	2	A Yes,
	3	Q And you are aware, at least, of the
	4	existence of those cases?
	5	A Yes,
	· 6·	Q Do you go in and watch any of them?
k	: 7	A No.
. 1 .	8	Q Without getting into alot of detail, you
•	9	know your mind better than we do, is there anything about
	10	the nature of your job, the people you come into contact
	11	with, any of the things that you do or see or hear or read
	12	that would have any impact upon you at all in this
· · · ·	13	particular case?
	14	A I don't believe so.
	15	Q No. Do you see defendants in criminal
	16	court? You mentioned paying fines.
	: <b>17</b>	A Yes, The intake area, which is not near
	18	my the office is separated into two sides. I'm on the
	19	administrative side.
	20	Occasionally we see people
• • • • • •	. 21	being brought in in the morning, and depending upon when
	22	they get there, the parking, whatever, but that that's
	23	the most interaction.
t on an an at	24	Q I take it then from your answer you don't
	•	τ
· · · ·	r.	RENEE SILVASGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	85
4 1	have very much interaction at all with criminal defendants
2	in the federal courts.
5	A No.
4	Q And of course none in this particular
5	courthouse?
6	. A No.
7	Q You were another of the potential Jurors who
8: ***	filled out a questionnaire who indicated that life without
······································	is the worse penalty for a defendant.
10	And you've heard us asking
<b>11</b>	other people, without repeating all those questions, can you
12	give us an explanation of how you feel about that?
13	A I I think actually when I read that
14	question, the way it was worded was something about what
15	would be harder on me, and I think I made a distinction in
16	my mind that, that were it me, I would think that having no
17	possibility of an end would be worse.
18	I I didn't mean to rule out
19	death as certainly not a devastating thing. I think that it
20	would be.
21	Q Dkay. In the context of the trial that we
22	find ourselves in now, that you find yourself in, you may
- 23	well become one of the individuals who have the
24	responsibility for determining the penalty to be given.
1 1 1	

86 MRippo-07030-0048 And you've heard my question 1 before. If it turns out that the death penalty is available • 2 to you and you think it's a particularly helnous situation 3 and you want the worse of punishments, does this answer 4 indicate that you would rule out death or favor the other 5 6 pendity over it just because of your feelings? No. I -- I think that once I were to become 7 A aware of the facts of the case, then I would evaluate each 8. of the punishments against those facts. 9 10 Q Okay. It would be what would be appropriate. 11 A 5 So hypothetically put yourself now in the 12 Q 13 position of searching out for the worse of the punishments, 14 you wanted to punish the defendant as badly as you could, 15 which of the three would you mark down on this piece of 16 paper? I think depth would be the worse. Å 17 Do you believe in the death panalty? 18 Q 19 A Yes, I do. 20 Q Do you think it should be a part of our 21 system? 22: Ą Yes, I do. 23 G Have you always felt that way? 24 Yes. A RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	,	87
1.		
5	1.	Q Have you you I think I asked you
	2°	obviously I was paying ditention to the wrong thing.
	3	I asked you if you believed in
1	4.	this all of your life.
	5	A Yes.
х уницерства 	6-	Q And you've always held these views?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	A Yes.
• • • •	8.	Q You do agree that the other punishments con
	<b>9</b> -	be considered as well?
	10	A Yes.
	11	Q Then you will consider all three?
	12	A Yes.
	13	MR. SEATON: Thank you very much.
	14	Poss the juror for cause,
	15	Judge.
	16	THE COURT: Dkay. Mr. Dunleavy
	17	
	18	EXAMINATION
	19	
	20	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:
	.21	Q I notice that you indicated you believe in
	22 23	an eye for an eye.
	.24	A Yes, I do. Q What does that mean to you?
1 HAD WAR 4	.24	
• • • •	, ·	
	•	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1PP0-07030-00483 5 1 I -- I think that in my own life some of the A 2 best lessons I've learned has been when things that I have 3 done to other people have been done to me, and I could be on 4 the receiving end of that. And -- and it gave me a better . 5 sense of why it was an inappropriate thing. 6 So if someone was a rapist, the appropriate a 7: punishment would be to have them raped? 8 A Possibly, 9 If if they are an arsonist, you should burn Ö 10 their house down? 11 A Perhaps .: 12 Do you have any problems with those Ô. 13. concepts? 14 I think that's a logical conclusion to draw A from that, and if that would be something that would make on 15 16 impression and perhaps mitigate that behavior, then, yes, 1.7 that would be reasonably fair ---You also indicated that you were asked if 18 Q 19. you believe the system unduly favored someone accused, and 20 you indicated yes, because of suppression of evidence. Now, how do you know evidence 21 - 22 is going to be suppressed? 23 I don't think that you do. I think that --Æ 24 that ---RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA000883

88

2		
5	1	Q Well, in this case would you be sitting
	2	there wondering, gee, what's going on? Is somebody holding
	3	something back from me on either side?
	4	A NO.
	5	Q Or are you just going to accept the evidence
	6	as presented?
	7	A No, because my job, as a juror, is to
· · ·	8	evaluate the evidence as it is presented to me.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. 9	Q I think you also made an indication that you
	10	see people being brought in and out on a regular basis to
	11	the federal court, and that that could effect your way you
-	12	feel about a case.
	13	I believe your answer was I
	14	tend to be conservative. I see defendants arriving for court
	15	on an almost daily basis. It might effect my objectivity,
1.	<sup>,</sup> 16	A I think the way it was worded I it was
· · ·	17	about the only thing I think if that entered into my mind
	18	of something that might possibly effect it.
	19	Q You understand the objectivity is pretty
-	20	important in a case like this. Somebody's life is at stake.
	21	A Oh, absolutely.
	22	Q Now, before we ever get to the penalty
	: 23:	phase, there is a first phase, the not guilty phase.
	24	In that phase you understand
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

5 | that innocence does not enter into it, even though people · 1 talk about innocence alat. We're not in a church. We're in 2 3 a court of law, And under the law if there is a reasonable 4: doubt, it means a person is not guilty is a matter of law. It doesn't mean he's innocent. It means that the State 5 failed to meet its burden of proving somebody beyond a 6 7 reasonable doubt. 8 could you sit there and say, gee, somepody is accused of a really serious crime and it 9 doesn't get ony more serious than this, but I don't think 10 the State met that burden and I -- would you hold them to 11 that burden or would you say, you know, they ought to be 12 given a little slack because it's a really serious case? 13 No. I think the more serious the more they 14 Å ought to be held to that standard. 15 You also indicated that you felt the system 16 Q. was overburdened. Is that going to effect the way you look 17 18 at this case? I don't think so. A 19 I think that I had that answer 20 because since I've worked in the federal court my 21 responsibilities have increased because our staff has not. 22 I think that's more just from a 23 personal view point of responsibility on my part that I 24 RENEE SILVAGGID, CCR 122 391-0379

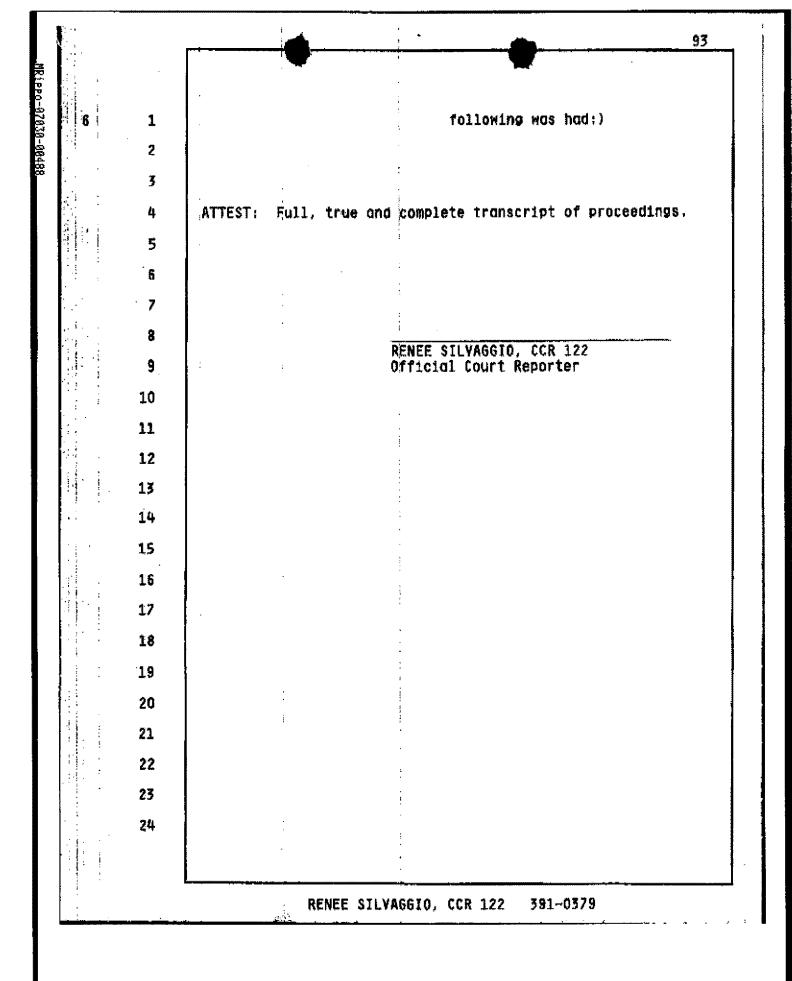
MR1200-07030-00485

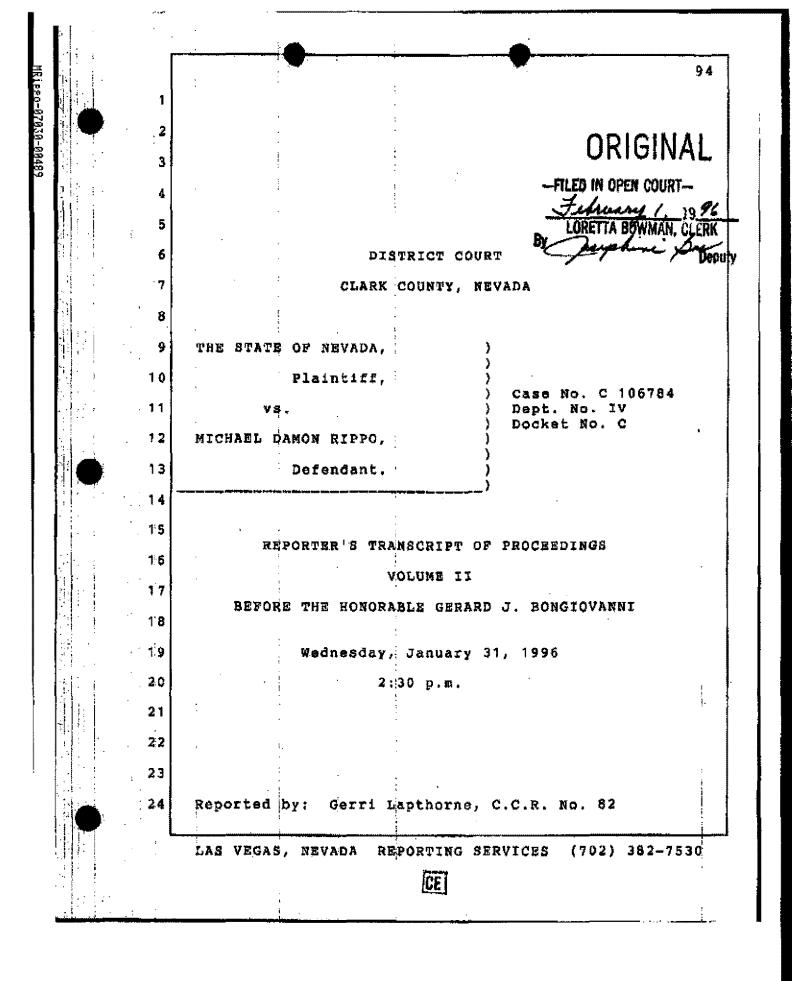
JA000885

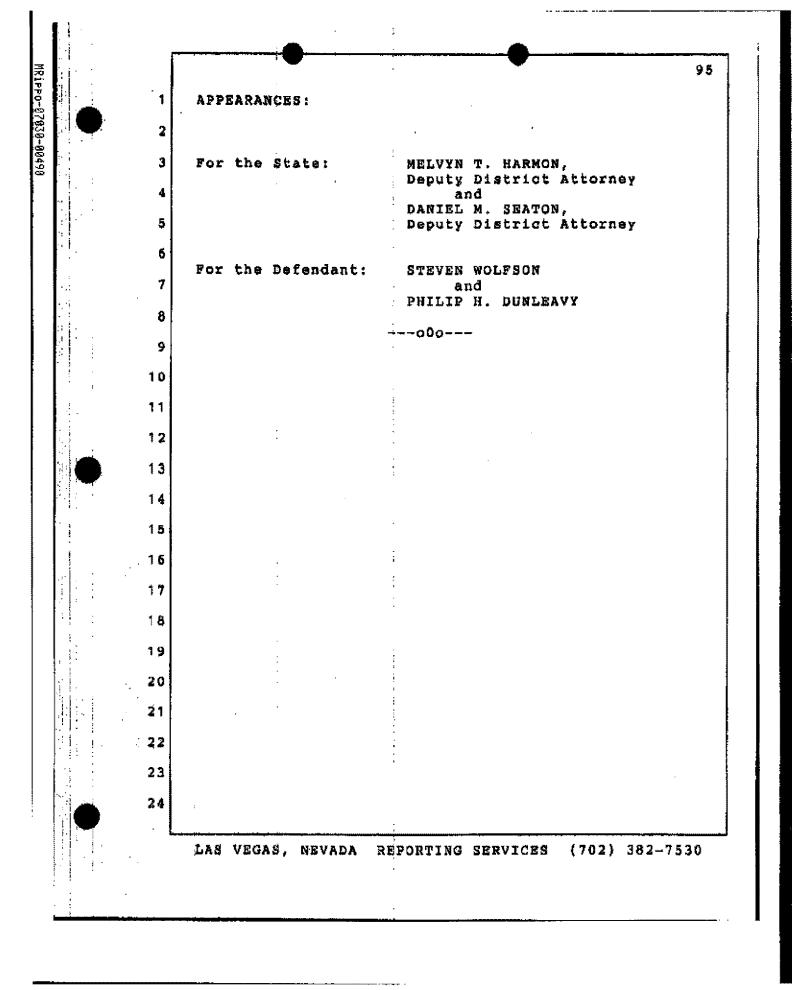
90

1	hear. I mean, this has I assume followed some sort of
2	logical progression to get here, and now it's a matter of
3	evaluating the facts that will be presented.
4	Q Now, in this case, you know, it's a double
5	murder case.
6	A Yes.
7	Q If you should find someone guilty of
8	committing two first degree murders, would you consider life
9	with the possibility of parole knowing that that meant ten
10	years to life?
11	A I I think that it has to be considered.
12	Q Well, okay. Would you give it serious
13	consideration? Would you say, yeah, it's out there, that's
14	nice, let's move on?
15	A No. I think each of the three punishments
16	that have been outlined need serious consideration as to why
17	they would be appropriate or why they would not be
18	appropriate.
19	Q Now, when you were asked about your beliefs
20	in the death penalty, there was no hesitation whatsoever.
21	You immediately said yes, I believe in it.
22	A Uh-huh.
23	Q Do you think it should be an easy decision
24	whether or not you vote for death?
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379
11	W 195, ShinerTimez.

	92
<b>6</b> 1	A No, no. It's so absolute. I think there
<b>6</b> 1 2	needs to be alot of thought that goes into that. I I just think that I've sat
4	here for two days and listened to people answer that
6	question, and it's kind of a yes or no at least I viewed it that way.
7	Q Well now, in your system you see alot of
8	people that are complaining because something went wronp in
9	their case somewhere along the line. You are aware that's
10	going on in the federal courts.
11	A Yes, sometimes.
12	Q And it's not unusual that semething did go
13	wrong,
1.4	A That's true.
15	A You understand that the death penalty kind
16	of stops anybody from ringing that bell.
17	A Yes,
18	Q But you don't have any problems with that as
19	a form of punishment?
20	A No.
21	MR. DUNLEAVY: No further questions, Your
22	Honor. We'll pass for cause.
23	(Whereupon, a recess was had in the proceedings, at the
24	conclusion of which the
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379







	Г	96
	4	
	1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA JANUARY 31, 1996 2:30 P.M.
	2	
	3	
	4	(The following proceedings were
	5	had in open court in the presence and
** . *	6	hearing of the prospective jurors.)
	7	
	8	THE COURT: Proceed with the inquiry of
	9	Juror No. 112, Shelby Romero.
. * , * *	10	
444	11	SHELBY ROMERO
	12	a prospective juror, was examined as
	13	follows:
	14	
	15	<u>EXAMINATION</u>
	16	BY MR. SEATON:
	17	Q. Miss Romero, again, how do you do?
· · ·	18	A, Good.
; ;	19	Q. And, as I started to say before we
Annual Control of Cont	20	realized that we were out of turn, you were one of
	21	the individuals who mentioned life without being
	22	worse than any of the other penalties.
- 5 4	23	Can you explain that for us?
	24	A. I think when I read that question I took
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
4 * *		
* * * *		

	* 4	Γ		9
		1	it as a personal response. For me life in prison	
		2	without the possibility of parole would be the	
	•	3	worst.	
	2 i 1	4	Q. And in the context of a criminal jury	
1		5	trial where the jury is assessing that the steepest	
		6	penalty they could, if that's what their druthers	
		7	were, what would that be to you then?	
	- , 41157 10	8	A. The worst possibility,	
		9	Q. For someone else, not for yourself?	
,		10	A. For someone else the hardest decision	
	<b>,</b> +	11	would definitely be making the decision of whether	
	• •	1.2	or not this person should be put to death.	
	•	13	Q. Let me ask it to you this way.	
•••	· ¬	14	If you were trying to select the	
		15	worst of the three punishments for someone else,	
•	•	16	which would it be?	
		17	A. The death penalty.	
, , , , ,		18	Q. So it was just your own personal	
	ž	19	observation	
		20	A. Yes.	
	2	21	Q about what your feelings would be	
•	с <b>1</b> ,	22	A. Yes.	
		23	Q that in that situation that caused	
		24	you to say that?	
Herby vill VHIMA		-	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-753	0
•				

		98
	1	Do you believe in the death
	2	penalty?
	3	A. Yes, I do.
	4	Q. Have you always?
	5	A. Yes,
	6	Q. Have you had an opportunity in your
	- 7	lifetime to discuss it with others either in school
	8	or socially with friends?
	9	A. Yes.
	10	Q. And have you always taken the position
	Į1	that the death penalty is appropriate?
	12	A. Yes.
	• 13	Q. You recognize, of course, that the deep
	. 14	seriousness of this matter that's before us
abeh nformar anti-	<b>₽5</b>	A. Yes, I do.
	16	Q and the nature of that decision, but
	17	when you were out in the audience did you hear me
	18	talk to one of the other jurors about the difference
	1:9	between philosophically talking about the death
	20	penalty that we are doing right this minute and a
	21	group of people going into a room and voting on
	22	whether or not to impose the death penalty.
	23	Quite a different situation,
	24	would you agree?
	Ļ	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

			F	
	ī			99
			1	A. I would agree.
			2	Q. As you observe the defendant here in
	ł	:	3	between the two lawyers, does that change your mind,
	:		4	bother you at all, or do you think you still have
			5	the capacity to go into the jury deliberation room
	,		6	and make such a decision?
	i		2	A. I feel I could make such a decision.
		έι,	8	MR, HARMON: Good. Thank you very much.
			9	Páss for cause, Judge.
			0	THE COURT: Mr. Dunleavy.
	•	. 1	1	
			2	EXAMINATION
		• •	3	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:
			4	Q. The answer: I believe in the death
		,	5	penalty, Why?
	Ì		6	A. I believe such people that have
	•		7	
**				committed grimes that warrant the death penalty in
	:		8	circumstances have proven that that person is
	- - -	• .	9	guilty, that they deserve maximum punishment.
			0	Q. And in your opinion what crimes deserve
	:		1	the death penalty?
	ļ.		2	A. A number of different crimes deserve the
			3	death penalty, but definitely murder.
		2	4	Q. Definitely murder.
			· L_	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
·····	÷			
1 1 1				

!				100
	<u> </u>		1	So if you find someone guilty of
			2	murder, you think the appropriate punishment would
			3	be the death penalty?
	:		4	A. Not in every case.
			5	Q And how would you determine which case
			6	it's appropriate in?
	*	•	7	A. Based upon the facts that were
	*		8	presented.
			9	Q. What kind of murder would not justify
-	i.		10	the death penalty?
A.B.A.	•	•	11	A. A murder in which the facts prove that
	;	٨	12	this person was acting in a way that, perhaps, was
1		2	13	in self-defense or
	ł		14	Q. Well, if someone acted in self-defense,
		•	15	you understand that wouldn't be murder?
	•		16	A. Okay.
, <sup>1</sup>			17	Q. So it has to be someone who's been
, Monto	•		18	convicted of first degree murder, not second degree
	,   .	. :	19	murder, not manslaughter, but first degree murder,
	*   	•	20	which shows there was some premeditation or malice
	:		21	involved?
	;		22	A. Okay.
		•	23	Q. If you found somebody guilty of that
		• 	24	kind of grime, would you consider life with the
			. <b>I</b>	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
1				

151 220-00-00-00-

	Г	101
	· .1	possibility of parole as a viable option?
	.2	A. Yes, I would.
	3	Q. Why?
	. 4	A. I would base my decision on whatever
	5	facts were presented. I don't feel like I can give
	6	an accurate answer without knowing those facts.
	7	Q, But you have no problem saying that you
	8	believe in the death penalty?
	9	A. Correct.
	10	Q. Do you think there would be something
	. 11	wrong with a country that did away with the death
	1:2	penalty?
	13	A. No.
	14	Q. Do you know if countries have done that?
	15	A. I do not know of specific countries.
	16	g. You've never read up on the subject or
	1,7	studied it in any way, college classes or just
	1.8	reading in magazines or anything about the history
	·. 1(9	of the death penalty?
	20	A. No, I haven't.
	21	Q. Newspapers, you know, they have covered
	22	1t?
	23	A. NO.
	2.4	Q. Read any articles on that?
* * * * * * # * * * *	1*	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

	10
1. 1	A. No.
2	Q. What do you think of the idea of being
3	brought in here and asked to make a decision whether
4	or not to kill somebody?
5	A. It's the biggest decision anybody could
6	ever be asked to make.
7	Q. Do you understand it can't get any more
8	serious than this?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Now, a lot of people put down the worst
11	form of punishment would be life without the
12	possibility of parole, but then when they're asked
13	by the State, it's the death penalty.
14	Can you think of reasons why life
15	without would be worse?
16	A. Why I think life without possibility of
17	parole would be worse than death?
18	Q. Mm-hmm.
19	A. Because being in prison without no hope
20	of ever getting out I think would be more difficult
21	to handle than death itself.
22	Q. But you think the worst punishment would
23	be death?
24	A. Making the decision of killing somebody
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O
	· · · · ·

	ł
툸	
	1
τ.	1
ন্	1
0	1
de la	1
യ	
~1	ŝ
യ	1
8	3
ΞŪ.	1
1	-
80	3
<u> </u>	
- 00	
86	

1

• 7

i

1

i

2 3 4 4 5 6 5 6 5 7 8 5 6 5 7 8 5 10 8 5 11 10 8 11 10 8 11 10 12 9 11 10 12 9 13 14 5 15 10 12 9 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	11 the worst punishment. Q. Now, you were asked: A defendant in a fiminal trial should be required to prove his or or innocence. And you indicated you agreed. Have you ever realized that it's isocally impossible to prove innocence? A. I thought about that question quite a at. I think there should be some sort of area that he defendant needs to prove of his. I know how you by not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily of guilty. You should have to prove he's not wilty. Q. You understand the way the American estem works, Mr. Wolfson and I never have to stand
2 3 4 4 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 7 8 5 6 5 7 8 5 10 5 11 no 12 9 11 no 12 9 13 14 5 15 15 15 16 17 16 17 16 17 18 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19	<ul> <li>Q. Now, you were asked: A defendant in a fiminal trial should be required to prove his or or innocence. And you indicated you agreed. Have you ever realized that it's asically impossible to prove innocence?</li> <li>A. I thought about that question quite a a.t. I think there should be some sort of area that he defendant needs to prove of his. I know how you by not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily of guilty. You should have to prove he's not allty.</li> <li>Q. You understand the way the American</li> </ul>
3 cr 4 he 5 5 6 ba 7 8 bi 9 th 10 sa 11 nc 12 gu 13 14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	<ul> <li>iminal trial should be required to prove his or innocence. And you indicated you agreed.</li> <li>Have you ever realized that it's asically impossible to prove innocence?</li> <li>A. I thought about that question quite a st. I think there should be some sort of area that is defendant needs to prove of his. I know how you by not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily of guilty. You should have to prove he's not allty.</li> <li>Q. You understand the way the American</li> </ul>
4 he 5 6 ba 7 8 bd 9 th 10 sz 11 he 12 gu 13 14 sy 15 uz 16 17 18 er 19	<ul> <li>And you indicated you agreed.</li> <li>Have you ever realized that it's</li> <li>asically impossible to prove innocence?</li> <li>A. I thought about that question quite a</li> <li>a. I think there should be some sort of area that</li> <li>be defendant needs to prove of his. I know how you</li> <li>by not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily</li> <li>be guilty. You should have to prove he's not</li> <li>billty.</li> <li>Q. You understand the way the American</li> </ul>
5 6 ba 7 8 bi 9 th 10 sa 11 nd 12 gu 13 14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	Have you ever realized that it's sically impossible to prove innocence? A. I thought about that question quite a at. I think there should be some sort of area that be defendant needs to prove of his. I know how you by not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily by guilty. You should have to prove he's not willty. Q. You understand the way the American
6 ba 7 8 bi 9 th 10 sa 11 nd 12 gu 13 14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	A. I thought about that question quite a A. I thought about that question quite a a.t. I think there should be some sort of area that be defendant needs to prove of his. I know how you by not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily be guilty. You should have to prove he's not wilty. Q. You understand the way the American
7 8 bi 9 th 10 sz 11 nc 12 gu 13 14 sj 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	<ul> <li>A. I thought about that question quite a</li> <li>a. I think there should be some sort of area that</li> <li>b. I think there should be some sort of area that</li> <li>b. defendant needs to prove of his. I know how you</li> <li>b. y not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily</li> <li>b. t guilty. You should have to prove he's not</li> <li>b. you understand the way the American</li> </ul>
8 bi 9 th 10 sz 11 nc 12 gu 13 14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	<ul> <li>t. I think there should be some sort of area that</li> <li>a defendant needs to prove of his. I know how you</li> <li>ay not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily</li> <li>b guilty. You should have to prove he's not</li> <li>a g. You understand the way the American</li> </ul>
9 th 10 sa 11 nc 12 gu 13 14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	e defendant needs to prove of his. I know how you by not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily of guilty. You should have to prove he's not wilty. Q. You understand the way the American
10 sz 11 nc 12 gu 13 14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	y not necessarily innocence, but not necessarily of guilty. You should have to prove he's not ailty. Q. You understand the way the American
11 nd 12 gu 13 14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	ot guilty. You should have to prove he's not ailty. Q. You understand the way the American
12 gu 13 14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	Q. You understand the way the American
13 14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	Q. You understand the way the American
14 sy 15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	
15 ug 16 17 18 er 19	stem works, Mr. Wolfson and I never have to stand
16 17 18 er 19	
17 18 er 19	and say a word?
15 er	A. I understand,
19	Q. Mr. Rippo can sit there through the
-	tire trial and play tick-tack-toe
20	A. I understand.
L L	Q and it makes no difference.
. 21	If the State fails to prove him
22 gr	ilty beyond a reasonable doubt, he's not guilty as
23 a	matter of law.
24	A. I understand.
L	

:

;

..

- 6 - 1 - 3	104
1	Q. And that innodence is basically a term
2	that has no legal definition.
3	A. I understand.
₽ 	Q. Are you comfortable with that idea?
5	A. Yes.
	Q. Are you going to hold the defendant to a
	standard where you expect him to do something to
8	prove his innocence?
9	A. NO.
10	Q. You understand that he doesn't have to
11	do anything?
12	A. I understand.
13	Q. You also indicated that you felt the
	rights of people charged were protected more than
15	the rights of others?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Common answer.
1.8	You understand that basically
. 19	these rights that most people are talking about come
20	into effect in a court of law?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. You have the exact same rights.
23	Fortunately, you're not sitting here in a court of
24	law as a defendant.
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

	105
	A. Right.
2	Q. So you realize everybody's rights are
3.	protected the same; it's just that they only come
	into effect at certain times. They can't have
5	judges on the street corners saying, wait a minute,
	that's a violation of rights. That has to be
7	brought into a court of law where that's decided.
8	A. Yes, I understand.
\$ 9	Q. So you're not going to say that he's
10	sitting here with some secret advantage or something
	and hold it against him?
12 12	A. No, I would not.
13	MR. DUNLEAVY: Thank you. I have no
14	further questions, your Honor. I would pass for
15	cause.
16	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton, you may inquire.
<b>17</b>	MR. HARMON: I'll do this one, your
18	Henor.
19	THE COURT: Mr. Harmon, you may inquire.
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
1 * M	

MR100-07030-00500

Г	106
•	ANGELA PADILLA OSORIO
•	a prospective juror, was examined as
3	follows:
. 4	
5	EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. HARMON:
7	Q. Good afternoon. Is it Osorio?
8	A. Osorio.
9	Q. I notice in the questionnaire that you
10	have a number of lawyers in your family?
: 11	A. Yeah, my father was a lawyer, my
12	grandfather, both of them are lawyers.
13	Q. And you had a cousin a lawyer?
14	A. Yes. Yeah.
15	Q. And a cousin a judge?
. 16	A. Yeah, two of them judges.
17	Q. Are these persons who live in your
18	native land or here in the United States?
19	A. No, in the Philippines.
20	Q. How long have you lived in this country?
21	A. 12 years.
22	Q. How did it happen that you moved from
23	the Philippines to America?
	A. I got widowed. I got widowed and I went
,	
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
1	
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

	J.	
· .		10
	1	here for a trip, and because I have family here, and
	2	I met my husband here, and I got married. That's
	· 3	how it was.
	4	Q. What is your attitude about serving as a
	5	jury on this type of case?
	6	A. I think I would be like serving the
	7	country that I adopted and I would like to do that.
	8	Q. So that it's something that you look
	9	forward to doing?
* * ***	10	A. Rind of, yes.
1 I 1	11	Q. If selected, are you the type of person
4 12 12	12	who would be able to make the difficult decisions
	13	required in passing judgment on Mr. Rippo?
	14	A. I think so. I'm a very fair person. I
	. 15	would weigh the things over carefully.
4 • •	16	Q. And fairness is certainly one of the
- 	17	qualities we would be looking for.
	18	Additionally, and this is
	19	particularly if the second phase occurs; that is, if
	20	the jury had the additional responsibility of fixing
	21	a punishment, it would require certain amount of
	22	emotional toughness. I don't think anyone would say
	23	it's pleasant or easy
	24	A. I know it would be hard.
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
		WWA LEANEY WELLING UNLOUTING SURATORS (108) 308~1330

	Γ	108
	1	Q to choose a punishment for murder of
	2	the first degree, but you feel you're the type of
	3	person who would be able to do that?
*	4	A. I think so.
A 4 = 1	5	Q. You believe that the punishment should
	6	fit the crime?
	7	A. Of course, yes.
÷ .	8	Q. What is your position regarding capital
	9	punishment; would you say you're for or against it?
	10	A. You mean death?
	11	ý. Yes.
÷ • •	: 1.2	A. I am for it.
	13	Q. Why are you in favor of capital
	14	punishment?
	1.5	A. Yes.
	16	Q. Why?
	1.7	A. Because I think there are people that
	. 1:8	cannot be reformed. Because I think prison is a
	. 19	reformatory place. It's also a punishment for
	20	people that committed a crime, but mostly we put
	2,1	them there to reform them, but if I can see that
	: 22	this person cannot be reformed, then he's got to
* * *	23	die, because he will be a menace to society, he goes
	2,4	out. And that's what my personal opinion is.
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

			109
	1	Q. Do you appreciate that any proper	
	2	verdict must be based solely upon the evidence that	
	3	you hear in the courtroom?	
·	·4	A. Yes. Of course, yes.	,
	5	Q. For example, during the first phase of	
я нонеконот. »	6	the trial when you would determine if Mr. Rippo was	
t	7	guilty or not guilty, at that stage of the	
1 • • • • •	8	proceedings you shouldn't be concerned about	
	9	punishment.	
	- 10	A. Yes.	
• • •	1:1	Q. You would just focus on the issues	
i !	12	before you. Can you do that?	
0	<u> </u>	A. Of course. Yes.	
	14	Q. It's going to be brought out that this	
	15	crime occurred at a certain location. Would you	
	1:6	resist the temptation, perhaps, to go there and to	
	1.7	carry on some investigation of your own?	
	18	A. Oh, no, I won't. I would just, you	
	19	know, try to figure out what the evidence that you	
-	20	present in court and go from there, because those	
	21	evidence are from the people that really know what	
	22	they are doing, and I think that I don't have to do	
	23	tt on my own.	
	24	Q. You understand that the alleged crime	
	· <b>L</b>	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-753	10

Ŧ	: '			110
		1	scene may have changed in the past four years; it	
	<b>Y</b>	2	might not be the same anyway as it was then?	
		3	A. Yeah.	
		4	Q. It's imperative that the jury decide	
		5	this case solely upon the evidence introduced duri	ng
Y		6	the trial, applying to that the Court's legal	
		7	instructions. And I take it from your answers you	L
:	) :	8	can do that?	
		. 9	A. Yes.	r a r
ľ		10	MR. HARMON: Thank you. Pass for caus	ie.
	; · .	11	THE COURT; Mr. Wolfson,	
		12	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge.	
		13		
		14	EXAMINATION	
•	! : :	15	BY MR. WOLFSON:	
		1:6	Q. Good afternoon, Miss Osorio.	
,		1 7	A. Good afternoon.	
		1.8	Q. You said, I believe, that you feel the	
•		19	death penalty is appropriate for people who can't	be
•		20	reformed in jail?	
		<b>Z</b> 1	A. Yes.	
		2.2	Q. Is that what you said?	
• •		2,3	A. Yes.	
•		2:4	Q. Is it fair then to say that you can	
			LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REFORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7	530

111 1 judge from the facts of a case whether or not a 2 person can be reformed in prison and, therefore, you · 3 can decide whether they can be reformed now versus while they're in prison? 4 Yeah, I think when you present the way 5 A. б that the murder was committed, you could see from it 1 what it was, a vicious crime, a crime that was done 7 8 for no reason at all, or something like that, and 9 those are the people that really shouldn't be within 10 society. So you're of the opinion that if a 11 Q. 12 person commits a vicious murder -- all murders are 13 vicious, but I think you know what I mean? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Q. Some of it are worse than others. That that fact by itself tends to 16 1.7 make you believe that that person cannot be changed 1.8 and, therefore, there is no chance at reformation of 1.9 that person? 20 Well, like I said, it depends on what A. 21 the -- you know, they present, you know, to the, you 22 know, to the evidence of the case. 23 And because I understand that the 24 they going to show us the character of the person LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MR i ppo-07030-00506

that committed it, or -- and so we could, based on 1 2 that and the witnesses and everything. And so if I 3 really think that this person is not -- able to commit another murder, if he's out, then definitely 4 5 I would go for death. I believe you said yesterday that you 6 Q., 7 remembered this case from the media? 8 It's just, you know, one news after Α. 9 another that you see in the papers, but I didn't 10 really pay no attention to it. You know, I'm not 11 the kind of person that dwell on those things, like, 12 you know. But do you have a memory of hearing 1.3 Q. about this case? 14 Yes, because I heard, I think, at work 15 A. and then I saw it on Relevision, but not really. I 16 17 didn't really think anything about it. I don't want you to relate what you may 18 Q. 19 remember hearing, but you think that four years ago when this orime occurred that you have a specific 20 21 memory of hearing about this case? 22 I just remember that it was in that A. : 23 place because some people are saying that that place 24 is a bad area. (702) 382-7530 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES

Rippo-07030-00507

JA000907

112

- -		11
	1	Q. The location?
	2	A. And they say that there was a murder
· · .	3	committed there and, you know, and so that's how I
-	4	remember it. And, plus, you know, I saw it on, I
₩	5	think, I can't remember any more, on television or
•	6	newspaper, but I did recall that I heard about this
	7	Case.
•	8	Q. Do you watch a lot of television?
5	9	A. No.
	10	Q. Do you watch any television?
:	71	A. I don't have time.
	12	Kub?
	13	Q. Do you watch any television?
	14	A. I do, but I prefer to watch comedies.
	15	Q. What's your favorite comedy?
	1:6	A. I used to like a lot Cheers. I watch
	17	Friends and those sort of things.
a	1.8	Q. Did you have occasion to watch any of
	19	the O.J. Simpson trial?
·	20	A. Well, of course, yes. I think everybody
	<b>2</b> 1	did.
· · ·	22	Q. Did you watch the actual trial itself or
	23	did you watch the commentaries or the news
· · · ·	24	broadcasts during the evening?
	L	
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

·		
	1	A. You know, you cannot help it. When you
	2	turn on your television, it's there. And so, you
	3	know, it's one of those things, but I don't really
	4	watch it from like some other people do that they
	5	tune to it and all that. I'm not that kind of
•	б	person.
* . *	. 7	Q. If I were to ask you how much of it you
	8	watched, how would you categorize that; were you a
	.9	mild watcher
5 19 <b>1</b> 1 1	10	A. Mild. I should say mild.
÷ ۲	11	Q. Do you remember who the lawyers were in
	12	the O.J. Simpson case?
	13	A. I know Marsha Clark was, and Shapiro,
	14	and that's all I could remember. And there is
	15	another guy with Marsha Clark. And a lot of other
	16	lawyers with O.J., and I really don't remember
	17	names.
5 8 7 7 7	1:8	Q. Do you remember hearing in the O.J.
• ± * • •	1:9	Simpson case a lot of information was provided by
	20	the Los Angeles Police Department?
	21	A. What kind of information?
e 1	22	Q. Do you remember hearing that it was
	23	pretty clear that the Los Angeles Police Department
	24	made some mistakes in their investigation?
	<b>ب</b>	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

i		115
	1	A. Oh, yeah, of course.
	2	Q. Do you remember hearing that?
	3	A. I did.
	4	Q. What do you recall about that issue?
	5	A. Well, there they were saying that the
	.6	evidence was
	7	MR. HARMQN: Objection, your Honor. I
•	8	don't know why this is relevant to this case. Her
	9	impressions about what she heard during the Simpson .
	10	case regarding the Los Angeles Police Department.
	11	MR, WOLFSON: I guess, if I was a
; ]	12	prosecutor, I'd say the same thing, Judge, but we
	1.3	ask people about their television programs. We ask
T	1.4	them everything.
	15	Now, the O.J. Simpson, like it or
	1.6	not, is a big part of everybody's life and their
2 ×	17	impressions, I believe, are relevant, and I'm going
. •	18	to be short on this issue.
1	1:9	MR, HARMON; Well, he may ask if
£	20	anything concerning her viewing of the Simpson case
!	21	would impact her attitude about this case, but to
٠	22	ask her now to relate the information which
	. 23	surfaced, which are simply allegations concerning
).	24	another department, is not relevant.
	Ļ.	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MRippo-07030-00510

1 116 Rippo-07030-0051; 1 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the 2 objection. 3 MR. WOLFSON: Are you precluding me from asking any questions? 4 5 THE COURT: No. You may rephrase your question. б 7 MR. WOLFSON: Okay. Thank you, Judge. BY MR. WOLFSON: 8 Do you believe as you sit here today 9 Q. that the investigation by the Los Angeles Police 10 11 Department was less than perfect? MR. HARMON; Objection. That isn't 12 13 relevant, your Honor. MR. WOLFSON: Judge, we're not dealing 14 with relevancy. This is not --15 16 MR. HARMON: We are. 17 MR. WOLFSON: -- an evidentiary hearing 18 where the rules of evidence apply. If that were the 1.9 case, hearsay would apply. I mean not relevance. I think it is relevant. 20 . THE COURT: Are you asking her if she 21 22 has an opinion as to whether the --23 MR. WOLFSON: I'm asking her if she remembers hearing certain allegations made against 24 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

	r	
		117
	1	the Los Angeles Police Department. Allegation
	2	probably isn't the word. Certain facts about their
an angle a	3	investigation. I'm asking her if she remembers
	4	hearing that.
	5	THE COURT: I'll allow that question.
	6	MS. KEITHLEY: Yeah, they were saying,
	7	but I don't really know
	8	THE COURT: Just answer yes or no.
	9	That's all he asked.
· · ·	10	MS. KEITHLEY: Oh, yes.
	11	BY MR. WOLFSON:
	12	Q. Did you form any opinions yourself about
	13	the truth or falsity of the LAPD's investigation?
	14	A. Yes.
· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	Q. What role do you feel a police
	16	department plays in a criminal case?
ι	17	A. Very important role.
	1.8	Q. Could you elaborate? What do you mean?
	19	A. Well, first of all, the avidence. They
	20	are the ones to gather the evidence, and that's
	21	mostly what it is.
	22	Q. Miss Osorio, did you form any opinions
	23	about this case when you heard it in the media four
	24	years ago?
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
4 64 7		. :

<u>MRippo-07030-00512</u>

118 No. 1 Α. 2 Q. As you sit here today, do you believe 3 that you can base a verdict, if you're chosen as a 4 juror, on just what you listen to here in court? 5 A. Yeah, I base everything on the evidence presented hare. 5 MR. WOLFSON: I'll pass for cause. 7 8 THE COURT: Okay. Before we begin with 9 the next witness I want to advise everyone in the 10 jury panel that the attorneys involved in this case 11 and court personnel, other than my bailiff, are not 12 permitted to speak to you. It's for ethical reasons they are 13 14 bound by not to speak to you. So if you see them 15 passing you in the hall and they just walk right by 16 you, don't think they're snubbing you or anything. 17 It's just that they're bound by ethics not to talk 1.8 to you. And I trust that you not speak to them 19 either. 20 Okay. Mr. Seaton. MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge. 21 22 THE COURT: You may inquire of 23 Mr. Berger. 24 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MRippo-07030-00513

1       GERALD BERGER         2       a prospective juror, was examined as         3       follows:         4       5         5       EXAMINATION         6       BY MR. SEATON:         7       Q. How are you doing this afternoon,         8       MR. SEATON:         7       Q. How are you doing this afternoon,         8       MR. SEATON:         9       A. Fine, sir.         10       Q. Been waiting for the train to come         11       A. Slow train.         12       A. Slow train.         13       Q. You're right about that.         14       Let me get through, perhaps, an         15       uncomfortable part first.         16       I read where a family member had         17       been charged with a grime. Not necessarily         18       interested in going into any details about that,         19       only how that experience affected you.         20       Was there a how did that case         21       A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.         23       Q. Okwy, because of the age?         24       A. Just barely 18, that's correct.				11
<ul> <li>follows:</li> <li>EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. STATON:</li> <li>Q. How are you doing this afternoon,</li> <li>Mr. Berger?</li> <li>A. Fine, sir.</li> <li>Q. Been waiting for the train to come</li> <li>around?</li> <li>A. Slow train.</li> <li>Q. Kou're right about that.</li> <li>Let me get through, perhaps, an</li> <li>uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>I read where a family member had</li> <li>been charged with a crime. Not necessarily</li> <li>interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>Was there a how did that case</li> <li>turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		1	GERALD BERGER	
4         5       EXAMINATION         6       BY MR. SEATON:         7       Q. How are you doing this afternoon,         8       Mr. Berger?         9       A. Fine, sir.         9       A. Fine, sir.         10       Q. Been waiting for the train to come         11       around?         12       A. Slow train.         13       Q. You're right about that.         14       Let me get through, perhaps, an         15       uncomfortable part first.         16       I read where a family member had         17       been charged with a crime. Not necessarily         18       interested in going into any details about that,         19       only how that experience affected you.         20       Was there a how did that case         21       Lt wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.         22       A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.         23       Q. Okay, because of the age?         24       A. Just barely 18, that's correct.			a prospective juror, was examined as	
5 EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. SEATON: 7 Q. Now are you doing this afternoon, 8 Mr. Berger? 9 A. Fine, sir. 10 Q. Been waiting for the train to come 11 around? 12 A. Slow train. 13 Q. You're right about that. 14 Let me get through, perhaps, an 15 uncomfortable part first. 16 I read where a family member had 17 been charged with a crime. Not necessarily 18 interested in going into any details about that, 19 only how that experience affected you. 20 Was there a how did that case 21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction? 22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment. 23 Q. Okay, because of the age? 24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.		3	follows:	
5       EXAMINATION         6       BY MR. STATON:         7       Q. How are you doing this afternoon,         8       Mr. Berger?         9       A. Fine, sir.         10       Q. Been waiting for the train to come         11       around?         12       A. Slow train.         13       Q. You're right about that.         14       Let me get through, perhaps, an         15       uncomfortable part first.         16       I read where a family member had         17       been charged with a crime. Not necessarily         18       interested in going into any details about that,         19       only how that experience affected you.         20       Was there a how did that case         21       A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.         23       Q. Okwy, because of the age?         24       A. Just barely 18, that's correct.		4		
<ul> <li>9 Q. How are you doing this afternoon,</li> <li>Mr. Berger?</li> <li>9 A. Fine, sir.</li> <li>10 Q. Been waiting for the train to come</li> <li>11 around?</li> <li>12 A. Slow train.</li> <li>13 Q. You're right about that.</li> <li>14 Let me get through, perhaps, an</li> <li>15 uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>16 I read where a family member had</li> <li>17 been charged with a crime. Not necessarily</li> <li>18 interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>19 only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Okwy, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>	i	5	EXAMINATION	
<ul> <li>Mr. Berger?</li> <li>A. Fine, sir.</li> <li>Q. Been waiting for the train to come</li> <li>around?</li> <li>A. Slow train.</li> <li>Q. You're right about that.</li> <li>I. Let me get through, perhaps, an</li> <li>uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>I read where a family member had</li> <li>been charged with a grime. Not necessarily</li> <li>interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>Was there a how did that case</li> <li>turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>Q. Okwy, because of the age?</li> <li>A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		6	BY MR. SEATON:	
<ul> <li>A. Fine, sir.</li> <li>Q. Been waiting for the train to come</li> <li>around?</li> <li>A. Slow train.</li> <li>Q. You're right about that.</li> <li>I. Let me get through, perhaps, an</li> <li>uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>I read where a family member had</li> <li>been charged with a crime. Not necessarily</li> <li>interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>Was there a how did that case</li> <li>turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>	*	7	Q. How are you doing this afternoon,	
<ul> <li>10 Q. Been waiting for the train to come</li> <li>11 around?</li> <li>12 A. Slow train.</li> <li>13 Q. You're right about that.</li> <li>14 Let me get through, perhaps, an</li> <li>15 uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>16 I read where a family member had</li> <li>17 been charged with a crime. Not necessarily</li> <li>18 interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>19 only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		8	Mr. Berger?	
<ul> <li>11 around?</li> <li>12 A. Slow train.</li> <li>13 Q. You're right about that.</li> <li>14 Let me get through, perhaps, an</li> <li>15 uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>16 I read where a family member had</li> <li>17 been charged with a drime. Not necessarily</li> <li>18 interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>19 only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		9	A. Fine, sir.	۲
<ul> <li>A. Slow train.</li> <li>Q. You're right about that.</li> <li>Let me get through, perhaps, an</li> <li>uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>I read where a family member had</li> <li>been charged with a crime. Not necessarily</li> <li>interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>Was there a how did that case</li> <li>turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		10	Q. Been waiting for the train to come	
<ul> <li>Q. You're right about that.</li> <li>Let me get through, perhaps, an</li> <li>uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>I read where a family member had</li> <li>been charged with a crime. Not necessarily</li> <li>interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>Was there a how did that case</li> <li>turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		11	around?	
<ul> <li>14 Let me get through, perhaps, an</li> <li>15 uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>16 I read where a family member had</li> <li>17 been charged with a drime. Not necessarily</li> <li>18 interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>19 only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		12	A. Slow train.	
<ul> <li>15 uncomfortable part first.</li> <li>16 I read where a family member had</li> <li>17 been charged with a drime. Not necessarily</li> <li>18 interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>19 only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		1, 3	Q. You're right about that.	
<ul> <li>16 I read where a family member had</li> <li>17 been charged with a drime. Not necessarily</li> <li>18 interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>19 only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		14	Let me get through, perhaps, an	
<ul> <li>17 been charged with a crime. Not necessarily</li> <li>18 interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>19 only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		15	uncomfortable part first.	
<ul> <li>18 interested in going into any details about that,</li> <li>19 only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		16	I read where a family member had	
<ul> <li>19 only how that experience affected you.</li> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		1- <b>7</b>	been charged with a crime. Not necessarily	
<ul> <li>20 Was there a how did that case</li> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>	•	18	interested in going into any details about that,	
<ul> <li>21 turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?</li> <li>22 A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		. 19	only how that experience affected you.	
<ul> <li>A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		2.0	Was there a how did that case	
<ul> <li>23 Q. Okay, because of the age?</li> <li>24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.</li> </ul>		21	turn out; was it dismissal or conviction?	
• 24 A. Just barely 18, that's correct.		22	A. It wasn't a trial. It was a commitment	•
		23	Q. Okay, because of the age?	
		24	A. Just barely 18, that's correct.	
		: [	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-75	·

		· ·	
		· 1	Q. Did that bother you at all? Were you
		+ "	
Ì		2	bothered about the proceedings?
ĵ.		3	A, I was sad and upset.
		4	Q. Did you think that the individual was
	-	5	treated fairly?
		6	A. I didn't go into the courts. I really
		. 7	don't know. I just douldn't come to grips with
		- :8	that.
	• *	·9	Q. Too close to home?
		10	A. That's correct.
-		: <u>1</u> 1	Q. Were there other family members who did
		12	attend and get close to it?
<u>11</u> 8.4.1.111		13	A. No.
		14	Q. Do you feel any bitterness at all toward
		15	the legal system that handled that individual?
		t:6	<b>A.</b> NO.
		1.7	Q. So in your eyes that then there may have
N		1.8	been some cause for the authorities to be alarmed?
		19	A. I wouldn't say alarmed.
, <mark>4</mark>		20	Q. Some legitimacy to the charge?
		21	A. Well, he admitted it.
	•		
		. 22	Q. I see. How long ago was that?
	*	23	A. 20 years ago.
		24	Q. Have any impact on this trial, in your
		Ŀ	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
		ı	

*.*••

1

	Г	······································	
			12
	1	participation in it?	
	2	A. No, sir.	
	· 3	Q. How do you feel about the death penalty?	
	.4	A. I agree with the death penalty.	
	5	Q. Have you always?	
	6	A. Well, it's hard to say. I don't think	
	. 7	you grew up thinking about that, but as you kind of	
	8	mature you start thinking about things and that's	
	9	one of the things that comes into your mind. I	, <sup>1</sup>
	· 10	don't dwell on it, no.	
	11	Q. Do you have opportunities to discuss it	
	12	with other people?	
	13	A. Not realby.	
	14	Q. Just sort of self-contained thoughts?	
	1.5	A. Self-contained, but sometimes they will	
	16	come out. You'll see articles in the paper or	
н т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.т.	17	something will come up in a conversation. Nothing	
	1 <sup>i</sup> 8	that you don't initiate the conversation is what I'm	
	1.9	trying to say.	
	20	Q. Do you, like a couple of other of our	
	21	potential jurors, agree that it plays an important	Ţ
1	2.2	role in the criminal justice system?	
та	23.	A. Oh, yes, it does.	
	2,4	Q. If you were to have the opportunity to	
	ţ L		
	,	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530	)
	. <b>'</b> •		

			122
	1	include it or not include it, would you include it?	
	2	A. Yes, I would.	
	3	Q. How about the responsibility and spoken	
	4	about here in this courtroom of you, yourself,	
	5	having to be one of those people to implement this	
4 1	6	portion of the criminal justice system?	
	7	A. Oh, I could do it. I've been in life	
	a	and death situations before.	
	9	Q. In combat?	
	10	A. Not in combat, but flying, yes.	
	` <b>11</b>	Q. And you think that you have the ability	
	1.2	to not be turned away by the heavy duty, let's call	
	1.3	it, of the jury?	
	14	A. No.	
	15	MR. SEATON: Thank you very much.	
	1.6	Pass for cause, Judge.	
	17	THE COURT: All right.	
	18		
	1.9	EXAMINATION	
	20	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:	
	21	Q. You indicated that the death penalty	
and a second	22	plays an important role in our society. What role	
1	23	is that?	
	24	A. Well, it creates a finality to an	
Ξ <sub>7</sub>		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-753	
		ancom invacionals ésmicus visale morene présile annues printentes. Filon de la particular	*

	Г	12:
	1	individual that we feel has done something that
	2	deserves the death penalty.
a contraction of the second seco		
	3	Q. And life in prison without the
*	4	possibility of parole isn't final?
	5	A. I don't think there is such a thing. I
	-6	think possibly 10, 15, 20, 30 years down the road
	7	maybe the law will change, so to say that that's
	8	final, I don't think so. Death is final.
	9	Q. And you're aware that for a while that
	10	the country did away with the death penalty?
	11	A. This country?
- 1	· 1/2	Q. Yes.
	1 3	A. No, I wasn't.
	1 4	Q. In the '60s and '70s?
	15	A. No, I wasn't, sir.
	16	Q. Didn't see any change in societies one
	1:7	way or the other because of it?
	1.8	A. If you say that we did away with it, I
	1:9	haven't seen much change; no, sir.
	20	Q. What do you think of the concept that
	2.1	punishment should be tempered with mercy?
	22	A. That's fair.
	2'3	Q. Do you think that's kind of the American
attraction of the second	24	way?
	,	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	.* . *	

	1		12
		1	A. I believe so.
•		2	Q. One of the things we're supposed to
		3	stand for?
	- , -	-4	A, I believe so.
•	4	5	Q. You were a major in the Air Force?
		6	A. That's correct.
•		7	Q. You saw no combat?
	-	8	A. No.
		9	Q. Now, when you were young did you look
		·: 10	for a chance to go to combat?
; . ,		11	A. No, but it was expected if we did have
		1.2	to go into combat, that's correct.
		4.3	Q. Have you ever done things when you were
		1:4	young that you wouldn't do when you got older?
		15	A. I don't think so.
	1 ' 1	· 16	Q. Never did anything young and foolish?
•,	****	17	A. I probably did, but, you know, that's a
		1.5	long time ago.
•		1.9	Q. You recognize a lot of people do?
		20	A. Yes, sir, I do,
		2:1	Q. And when they mature, they get older,
		22	they wouldn't do the same things?
	4 7 4 4 7 4 7 5 8 7	23	A. I would hope not.
•		24	Q. Now, one of the possibilities here is if
•			LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
H/ 14 Miles		,	TNG AFGNS' WEAVER KEROKLING PERATORS (1021 207-1320
•••		•	

1		123
	1	he's convicted of murder is life with the
	2	possibility of parole, and you recognize that people
	3	when they're young and sit here in court may not be
а А ос Ж	. 4	the same person that goes before a parole board 10
	· · . 5	to 20 years
	6	A. I understand that.
	7	Q. Is that something that you would take
	° 8	into consideration in deciding what a punishment
	9	should be?
	10	A. Yes, I would,
•	1.1	Q. Are you in a position where you would
,	1.2	automatically say, I really favored one punishment
	13	over the other?
	. 14	A. NO.
	1:5	Q. You indicate a defendant in a criminal
	<sup>:</sup> 1:6	trial should be required to prove his or her
	· 1/7	innocence. And I'm sure you heard me talk a little
*	18	bit about innocence?
	1.9	A. If I did, that's not correct.
	20	Q. What is your belief on that?
	21	A. Well, there has to be proof that
	22	somebody did something wrong, and, as you said,
	23	somebody doesn't have to prove his innocence, but
	24	his guilt has to be proven.
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
		mum induWà WEINEN WHEOVIING DEVIIER /IAR) 205-1320
	•	· · · ·

MRippo-07030-0052 126 Innocence is a word that's used a lot by 1 Ω. 2 people, but you understand, despite what the media 3 says, no jury can find a man innocent. You have two options. Guilty beyond a reasonable doubt or not 4 guilty, which means that as a matter of law if there 5 is reasonable doubt, he's not guilty. 6 You could, in fact, look at 7 B somebody and think, I think he did it, but I haven't 9 been convinced beyond a reasonable doubt, and innocence is not a factor. That's for -- take that 10 to church. We're in a court of law. The law says 11 it's either beyond a reasonable doubt or it's not. 12 Are you confortable with that 13 14 concept? 15 Certainly. Α. 1.6 Would you keep an open mind and sit Q. 17 there and evaluate reasonable doubt? 1.8 A. I've tried to be fair-minded all my. life. 19 MR. DUNLEAVY: I have no further 20 guestions, your honor. I would pass for cause. 21 22 THE COURT; Thank you. 23 Mr. Harmon. 24 MR. HARMON: Yes, your Honor. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

		127
	1	THE COURT: Inquire of Mrs. Grace.
	2	
	3.	LOUISE COVINGTON GRACE
:	-4	a prospective juror, was examined as
	5	follows:
	.6	
	7	EXAMINATION
	8	BY MR. HARMON:
	.9	Q. Good afternoon, ma'am.
•	10	What is your attitude about
	11	serving as a juror on this type of case?
	12	A. When I received my summons I kind of
	13	debated about it, and I was told when I called that
	1.4	I did not have to serve, because I was over 65, but
•	15	I thought since I wanted to do my duty I would try
	16	and see if I couldn't do it.
  -	17	I find that it's way too
	18	stressful. I have high blood pressure that's really
	19	under control with medication, but I've had a
±	20	headache today that I don't even know what's been
5 1	21	going on.
1	2.2	Q. Well, you've had a couple of days now to
1	23	be exposed to the type of case it is.
	24	A. Yes.
	<b>.</b>	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

i,

· · · · · · · · · · · ·

٠.

NR1PP0-07030-00522

, , ,		
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		128
	. 1	Q. You had served twice before as a juror,
	2	as I recall?
	Э	A. : Yes.
	_4	Q. But on cases that didn't have nary the
4	5	seriousness of this case; is that correct?
	6	A. That's true, and a long time ago.
:	7	Q. There certainly aren't any right or
	8	wrong answers, but we need to have conscientious and
	9	honest answers.
•	10	What is your feeling now, Mrs.
• •	11	Grace; do you feel that you're going to have the
1	12	physical and emotional toughness to handle the
	13	difficult decisions required of a juror in this
· · ·	1,4	case?
•	15	A. I don't think so.
1	16	Q. If you were seated where the attorneys
,	17	or Mr. Rippo were seated, I'm speaking about the
	18	prosecution and the defense, would you want a jurcr
	1.9	of your frame of mind to sit in judgment?
	20	A. The way I feel right now, no.
	21	Q. Why is that?
	22	A. I just doa't feel good. I'm sorry.
· · · · ·	· 23	THE COURT: With permission of counsel
	24	I'm going to excuse Mrs. Grace.
	· L	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
:		

MR1PP0-07030-00523

	129
	MR. WOLFSON: No objection.
2	THE COURT: Thank you very much for your
3	honesty, Mrs. Grace. You're excused. Stop at the
4	Jury Commissioner's on the way out.
5	
6	(Prospective juror excused.)
7	
8	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, your Honor.
9	THE COURT: The clerk will now call the
10	next in line to take seat No. 11.
11 1	THE CLERK: Charlotte Proto, 115.
12	
13	CHARLOTTE A, PROTO
14	a prospective juror, was examined as
15	follows:
16	
17	EXAMINATION
18	BY THE COURT:
19	Q. Miss Proto?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. How are you today?
22	A. Fine, thank you.
23	Q. Have you been listening to all these
24	guestions?
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
ę.	- t

	÷			130
		1	A. Yes, I have.	
	÷ Ţ	2	Q. After listening to all these questions	
	+	3	does anything come to your mind that you feel we	
		4	should know about your gualifications to sit as a	
5- 14 1		5	juror in this case?	
	•	6	A, No.	
		7	THE COURT: Nr. Harmon, you may inquire.	•
- - -	¢.,	8	MR. HARMON: Yes, your Honor. Thank	
		9	you.	
,		10		
-		1.1	EXAMINATION	
:	i i	12	BY MR. HARMON:	
1		- 13	Q. In looking over your questionnairs,	
	•	14	perhaps I just misunderstood what you were saying,	
	- 1	15	but you seemed to indicate some difficulty in	
;		16	considering equally the three punishments provided	
		17	for murder of the first degree in this state.	
	;	18	A. I don't recall that. Maybe I'm not	
,		19	remembering right.	,
;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;		20	Q. You're not going to remember the	
		21	particular question number, but there is one that	
		2.2	asks about the state of mind regarding punishment,	
 		23	and it's the one which says: In your present state	
		24	of mind can you, if selected as a juror, consider	
		•	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-75	30

ł

MR180-07030-00525

131 1 equally all three possible forms of punishment and 2 select the one that is most appropriate under the facts and law of this case? 3 4 The three, of course, meaning . 5 capital punishment, life without parole and life 6 with parole. 7 And your response was: Not sure. 8 Okay. I recall it now. I think that to Α. 9 be honest I haven't had any great reason to think about the death penalty. And over the last couple 10 11 of days my mind has become clear as far as I believe 12 that the system we have is the best that we have now, and that each option given to us must be 13 considered equally. 14 15 Q. So you are in all good conscience 16 telling us this afternoon that if we select you as a 17 juror, and if at some point in this trial it becomes 18 necessary for the jury to consider the subject of 19 punishment, that you can consider all three of the punishments provided for murder of the first degree 20 equally? 21 22 Α. I believe that I can. 23 Q. That you're not leaning towards one or 24 the other at this time? LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MR1ppo-07030-00526

1	
	132
1	A. No.
2	Q. If the issue is left solely up to you,
3	would we have capital punishment in this State?
4	A. Yes.
- 5	Q. Why is your answer yes to that question?
6	A. I believe that there are some crimes of
7	such severity that warrant the death penalty.
8	Q. Do you think that you're the type of
9	person who will be able to make the difficult
10	decisions required to pass judgment on Mr. Rippo,
. 11	the defendant?
12	A. I've given that a lot of thought, and
13	yes, I believe that I have the responsibility to
14	think about everything equally and that I'm capable
15	of making a decision,
1:6	Q. But with full realization that you
17	haven't heard any of the evidence. We don't even
18	know if the jury will reach a second phase of a
1.9	penalty hearing, but assuming that happened, and
20	assuming after you heard the penalty hearing you had
21	considered evidence regarding aggravating
22	circumstances and mitigating circumstances you were
23	of the opinion that capital punishment was proper,
24	do you think you're the type of person to come back
l	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

1

MRippo-07030-00527.

1

ì

	× ["	
		133
	1	into the courtroom and look at the defendant and
	_2	participate in a finding of a death sentence?
	3	A. I believe I could.
	4	MR. HARMON: Thank you.
	5	Pass for cause.
	6	THE COURT: Mr. Wolfson.
	7	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge.
	8	
	9	EXAMINATION
	10	BY MR. WOLFSON:
	11	Q. Do I pronounce your last name Proto?
	1.2	A. Proto, yes.
	13	Q. Proto, thank you.
	1.4	Mrs. Proto, we have the advantage
	` 15	of this juror questionnaire, and we also have a
nd	16	computer print-out form on each of you. And the
al I francisco a	1 7	computer print-out says that you are a widow; is
T A	1-8	that right?
- - 	19	A. That's correct.
	20	Q. Did your husband die of natural causes?
	21	A. He was in a boating accident.
	22	Q. Thank you. I'm sorry.
	23	You responded to the prosecutor's
	24	question as to whether or not you could come back
	•	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
* <u>*</u> .		

1				
	• • •			13
		· 1	into this room if the facts and the case were	
		2	appropriate and render a judgment of death, and you	
	48 44 1	3	said that you thought if the facts were appropriate	
	-	. 4	that you could.	
e.	1,- 1,-	5	Would you agree that that should	
		5	not be a rushed or hurried decision?	
*		7	A. Most definitely.	
		. 8	Q. I think everybody in this room agrees	
* *		. 9	that if the case reaches that second phase, that the	
		10	deliberation process is a process where the jury by	
		11	themselves sit in a room and deliberate together and	
		12	that after enough time has elapsed the appropriate	
	<b>.</b>	13	decision is made.	
•		1.4	Would you agree with that	
		15	concept?	
ļ		1:6	A. Yas.	
ŀ		17		
- warden st		1.8	you: Is there any reason why you might feel rushed	
		19	or hurried to bring this case to a conclusion?	
		20	And you're smiling. You know	•
	i. Itali	21	where I'm going,	
4.0		2.2	You answered: Yes. And you	
		2,3	said: Business pressures. Need to prepare for	
		24	inspection at laboratory.	
	and Free and	,i⊢ È Ļ	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-753	0
· ·		:		
		•		

	135
	And you work at APL, don't you?
2	A. That's correct, APL.
3	Q. I think you can imagine that if we get
4	to that stage that the Court, the lawyers, Mr.
5	Rippo, of course, doesn't want a juror who feels a
6	pressure like that.
	So if you're selected as a juror,
8	how will you put aside those business pressures?
9	A. I've thought about that some too since T
10	answered the question. And I have evaluated what's
	necessary of me as a supervisor of this department.
12	And I feel that it's able to be
13	taken care of, if necessary, on a Saturday or during
14	the early morning hours, and I feel comfortable with
15	the fact that my work pressures would not interfere.
1.6	Q. If this if you're selected as a
i 17	juror, the case may take two or three weeks.
18	X. Correct.
19	Q. And are you saying that you've made
20	arrangements if you're selected to
21	А, Yes.
<b>2:2</b>	Q deal with your work pressures?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. You may hear evidence that certain
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MRippo-07030-00530

136 testing was done at APL in this case. 1 2 You don't perform any toxicology 3 testing yourself, do you? -4 No. A. 5 Q. What exactly do you do at APL? I run the medical transcription 6 Α. 7 department. We type pathology reports dictated by the pathologists. Those on surgeries, organs **B** ; 9 removed from surgery and their diagnoses. 10 Q. Do you know any of the pathologists in 11 town? 12 Α. Several. 1:3 You mentioned that you know David Q. 1:4 Mulkey ---15 That's correct. A, -- is that right? 1.5 Q. 117 Would you place any greater weight or emphasis on a pathologist or coroner's 1.8 testimony because you have that certain degree of 19 20 familiarity, if you will? I can't say that I would judge it any 21 Α. better or worse than anybody else's. I explained to 22 23 the Judge earlier that I believe Dr. Mulkey to be an honest person, but I can't say that I would give his 24 (702) 382-7530 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES

MR1PPo-07030-0053)

	13
1	testimony credence over anyone else's.
2	Q. Have you ever known your lab and I
3	don't mean that your personal lab, the lab that
4	you're employed at. Have you ever known there to be
5	mistakes made at your lab?
6	A. Oh, definitely,
7	Q. What is your specialized training in?
8	A. Medical transcription.
9	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you.
10	Pass for cause.
11	THE COURT: Okay, Mr. Seaton.
12	MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge.
13	THE COURT: You may inquire of Mrs.
14	Terry.
15	
1.6	PAMELA SUE TERRY
17	a prospective juror, was examined as
18	follows:
19	
20	EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. SEATON:
22	Q. Good afternoon.
23	A. Hi.
24	Q. Boy, you have a real conflict at work,
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	MUE LAAVN' NDIUNU VERAKTTUA MUKITANU (IAM) AAK

	ſ		138
	1	don't you?	You know what I'm going to ask you?
	2	λ.	Yes, I do.
	<u>,</u> 3	Q.	You work for a law firm?
	. 4	A	Yes, I do.
	5	Q.	And so does your husband?
	6	λ.	Yes.
	7	<b>Q</b> .	The same law firm?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q. :	Is it a problem?
	. 10	A,	Between us or between
	11	Q	The members of the firm?
د ب۳۰۰	12	Α,	No. Actually, no.
	13	Q.	Does he do any criminal work at all?
	1.4	Α.	No.
	1'5	Q.	Does anyone in the firm do any criminal
	16	work?	
	17	A.	It's all strictly civil.
	1:8	۵.	It's a fairly large firm, is it not?
	19	<b>A</b> .	Yes.
	20	Q.	And been around town for a number of
	21	years?	
	22	Α.	Mm-hmm. Yes.
	23	Q.	Do you know any of the parties here?
	24	λ.	No, I do not.
	Ļ	LAS VRAIC	NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
		• ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	A CALLER AND A CALLER AND A CALLER
		·	:

		•			139
2			•	1	Q. I think you were asked that before?
#			+	2	A. No, I do not.
	-		£	- 3	Q. Do you know if your husband does?
, ,	· · · , · · · , · · · ,	•		4	A. I have not discussed this with him, so I
				5	have not told him who any of you are, so I honestly
		· · ·		6	could not answer that.
• • •	ļ			7	Q. You know that's the rule?
		i J		8	A. I do know that's the rule, yes.
				9	Q. And you're going to obey that rule?
			:-	10	A. Yes.
	. 			11	Q. It's an important one. We lawyers think
	1	•		12	we know everything and we want to tell our wives
			. :	1.3	about it. So it's important that you don't chat
			ŗ	14	with us about your husband, if you're selected.
:				์ 1:5	Can you conceive of any problem
,		•.		1:5	that your relationship as a secretary to a law firm
ľ		:		17	or your relationship to your husband, who is a
			4	1.8	lawyer for a law firm, would cause you in this
1				1-9	trial?
	•••	. '		20	A. No.
		-	•	21	Q. Have you thought about that?
			1	22	A. Yes, I have, because I knew you would
			:	2.3	ask me.
				24	Q. And you also knew I was going to ask you
				-	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	·  · ·  :				: · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	1 2 3 4 5 6	<pre>140 about this life without being the stiffest penalty? A. Yes. Q. Tell me what your thoughts are on that. A. Hearing everybody else being asked the same question, of course, I've answered that many times. When I answered that question I put myself</pre>
	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Tell me what your thoughts are on that.</li> <li>A. Hearing everybody else being asked the same question, of course, I've answered that many</li> </ul>
	3 4 5	Q. Tell me what your thoughts are on that. A. Hearing everybody else being asked the same question, of course, I've answered that many
	4	A. Hearing everybody else being asked the same question, of course, I've answered that many
	5	same question, of course, I've answered that many
	. 6	times. When I answered that question I put myself
	¢	
	7	in that position.
	8	Q. As a jurgr having the responsibility of
	9	deciding, after assuming that the guilt of Mr. Rippo
	10	has been found out, his penalty, would you apply
	. 11	that standard to Mr. Rippo if you were seeking out
; ; ;	12	the worst possible punishment?
	. 13	A. It would be an option.
	14	Q. If you had decided in your own mind that
	15	he should receive the worst of the penalties, which
· · · ·	1.5	one would you think that would be, for him?
	17	A. That's a hard question. Probably the
	18	death penalty.
	1,9	Q. You say probably. Do you think that
	20	that is probably the correct answer that will stay
	21	with you throughout the pendency of the trial?
	22	A. The way I feel about it is that it is an
	23	option. I don't look at it as just that is straight
	2.4	across the board, an answer, so it's an option.
	· L	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MR1220-07030-00535

	•	14
	1	Based on everything that I would
	2	hear, I would weigh it and discuss with my peers and
• •	3	see, but, you know, it is definitely an answer,
	4	but I mean an option.
-	5	Q. Before you got up there you were sitting
	6	out in the audience as we were discussing these and
	7	other things with members of the jury up here.
	8	Did you hear all of the questions
÷	-9	and answers okay?
÷.	10	A. Yes.
:	11	Q. And sort of answered them to yourself
1	12	А. Үөз,
0	- 13	Q as they were being asked?
1	14	Did you hear anything that you
· ·	15	feel you need to comment on now that we have not
4 1- 0	1.6	touched upon with you?
2 1	17	A. NO.
-	18	Q. Think you could be a fair and impartial
- 1	19	juror?
4	20	A. Yes.
	21	Q. Fair to both to Mr. Rippe and to the
- H-190 H H-1	22	State?
•	23	A. Yes.
	24	Q. And just one other thing I want to touch
	÷ L	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
:		

i			
		1	42
	1	on. When we were speaking with other jurors we were	
	2	talking about the process and particularly the part	
4	: 3	about aggravating circumstances and mitigating	
	: 4	circumstances. Did you follow along with that okay?	
	5	A. Yes, I understood your explanation.	
	6	Q. And understood that aggravation were	
	7	things bad about the defendant, mitigation were	
and the second sec	8	things good about the defendant?	
	9	A. Yeś.	
	10	Q. And I take it you would take all of	
	. 11	those things, the good and the bad, into	
+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	12	consideration when deciding within that range of	
	13	punishment, life with to the death penalty, that you	
	14	were going to decide?	
	1.5	A. Yes, I would.	
;-i-;	16	Q. Is that fair?	
	17	A. Yes, I would.	
	18	MR. SEATON: Thanks very much.	
	1 9	Pass for cause, Judge.	
*	20	THE COURT: Mr. Dunleavy.	
	21		
	22	EXAMINATION	
	23	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:	
	24	Q. What's your husband's name?	
	. <b>L</b>	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530	)
	•	1	

MR1PP0-07030-00537

1       A.       Brian Terry.         2       0.       Brian Terry.         3       Now, and several other people have         9       put down: Life without the possibility as the worst         9       possible punishment for me, but for somebody else         1       it's death.         8       Now, maybe I'm a little dense,         9       but can you explain to me why you think what's worse         10       nould not be worse for someone else?         11       A.       That's a good question. I would just         have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it       a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I         12       wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations         13       that people think that death is the ultimate and the         14       finality and would be the worst.         17       Q.       But not to you personally?         18       Not to me personally, no.         19       Q.       Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there         10       Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there         11       asked and that you have been answering them to         11       yourself as you go along, and I think most people         12       Nhat's the toughest question you         124	n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n	<b>r</b>		
<ul> <li>Q. Brian Terry. Obviously, we don't know many civil lawyers.</li> <li>You and several other people have put down: Life without the possibility as the worst possible punishment for me, but for somebody else it's death.</li> <li>Now, maybe I'm a little dense, but can you explain to me why you think what's worse for you would not be worse for someone else?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations that people think that death is the ultimate and the finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there and listening to the other questions that are being asked and that you have been answering them to yourself as you go slong, and I think most people have.</li> </ul>				143
<ul> <li>many divil lawyers.</li> <li>You and several other people have</li> <li>put down: Life without the possibility as the worst</li> <li>possible punishment for me, but for somebody else</li> <li>it's death.</li> <li>Now, maybe I'm a little dense,</li> <li>but can you explain to me why you think what's worse</li> <li>for you would not be worse for someone else?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just</li> <li>have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it</li> <li>a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I</li> <li>waan't asked, but sometimes in social situations</li> <li>that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>yourself as you go slong, and I think most people</li> <li>have.</li> </ul>		1	A. Brian Terry.	
<ul> <li>You and several other people have</li> <li>put down: Life without the possibility as the worst</li> <li>possible punishment for me, but for somebody else</li> <li>it's death.</li> <li>Now, maybe I'm a little dense,</li> <li>but can you explain to me why you think what's worse</li> <li>for you would not be worse for someone else?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just</li> <li>have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it</li> <li>a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I</li> <li>wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations</li> <li>that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>yourself as you go slong, and I think most people</li> <li>have.</li> </ul>		2	Q. Brian Terry. Obviously, we don't know	
<ul> <li>put down: Life without the possibility as the worst possible punishment for me, but for somebody else it's death.</li> <li>Now, maybe I'm a little dense,</li> <li>but can you explain to me why you think what's worse for you would not be worse for someone else?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations that people think that death is the ultimate and the finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there and listening to the other questions that are being asked and that you have been answering them to yourself as you go along, and I think most people have.</li> </ul>	1 1-	3	many civil lawyers.	
<ul> <li>possible punishment for me, but for somebody else</li> <li>it's death.</li> <li>Now, maybe I'm a little dense,</li> <li>but can you explain to me why you think what's worse</li> <li>for you would not be worse for someone else?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just</li> <li>have to may sometimes, not that I have discussed it</li> <li>a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I</li> <li>wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations</li> <li>that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>have.</li> </ul>		4	You and several other people have	
<ul> <li>it's death.</li> <li>Now, maybe I'm a little dense,</li> <li>but can you explain to me why you think what's worse</li> <li>for you would not be worse for someone else?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just</li> <li>have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it</li> <li>a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I</li> <li>wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations</li> <li>that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>have.</li> </ul>		5	put down: Life without the possibility as the worst	
<ul> <li>Now, maybe I'm a little dense,</li> <li>but can you explain to me why you think what's worse for you would not be worse for someone else?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations that people think that death is the ultimate and the finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there and listening to the other questions that are being asked and that you have been answering them to yourself as you go along, and I think most people have.</li> <li>What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>	•	6	possible punishment for me, but for somebody else	
<ul> <li>but can you explain to me why you think what's worse for you would not be worse for someone else?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations that people think that death is the ultimate and the finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there and listening to the other questions that are being asked and that you have been answering them to yourself as you go along, and I think most people have.</li> <li>What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>	3	7	it's death.	
<ul> <li>for you would not be worse for someone else?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just</li> <li>have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it</li> <li>a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I</li> <li>wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations</li> <li>that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>have.</li> </ul>		8	Now, maybe I'm a little dense,	
<ul> <li>A. That's a good question. I would just</li> <li>have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it</li> <li>a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I</li> <li>wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations</li> <li>that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>have.</li> </ul>	* *	9	but can you explain to me why you think what's worse	
<ul> <li>have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it</li> <li>a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I</li> <li>wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations</li> <li>that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>have.</li> </ul>	1	0	for you would not be worse for someone else?	
<ul> <li>13 a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I</li> <li>14 wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations</li> <li>15 that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>16 finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>17 Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>18 A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>19 Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>20 and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>21 asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>22 yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>23 have.</li> <li>24 What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>	. 1	1	A. That's a good question. I would just	
<ul> <li>14 wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations</li> <li>15 that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>16 finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>17 Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>18 A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>19 Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>20 and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>21 asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>22 yourself as you go slong, and I think most people</li> <li>23 have.</li> <li>24 What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>		12	have to say sometimes, not that I have discussed it	
<ul> <li>15 that people think that death is the ultimate and the</li> <li>16 finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>17 Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>18 A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>19 Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>20 and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>21 asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>22 yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>23 have.</li> <li>24 What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>		13	a lot, because I haven't, which is a question I	
<ul> <li>16 finality and would be the worst.</li> <li>17 Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>18 A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>19 Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>20 and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>21 asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>22 yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>23 have.</li> <li>24 What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>	1	4	wasn't asked, but sometimes in social situations	
<ul> <li>17 Q. But not to you personally?</li> <li>18 A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>19 Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>20 and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>21 asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>22 yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>23 have.</li> <li>24 What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>	1 1	15	that people think that death is the ultimate and the	,
<ul> <li>18 A. Not to me personally, no.</li> <li>19 Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there</li> <li>20 and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>21 asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>22 yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>23 have.</li> <li>24 What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>		6.	finality and would be the worst.	
19Q.Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there20and listening to the other questions that are being21asked and that you have been answering them to22yourself as you go along, and I think most people23have.24What's the toughest question you		17	Q. But not to you personally?	
<ul> <li>and listening to the other questions that are being</li> <li>asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>have.</li> <li>What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>		1.8	A. Not to me personally, no.	
<ul> <li>21 asked and that you have been answering them to</li> <li>22 yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>23 have.</li> <li>24 What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>		9	Q. Mr. Seaton asked you about sitting there	)
<ul> <li>22 yourself as you go along, and I think most people</li> <li>23 have.</li> <li>24 What's the toughest question you</li> </ul>		20	and listening to the other questions that are being	
23 have. 24 What's the toughest question you		21	asked and that you have been answering them to	
What's the toughest question you	1	22	yourself as you go along, and I think most people	
		23	have.	
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530		24	What's the toughest question you	
		L	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-753	10

MR1epo-07030-00538

•	- 		
: : : : : : : !			14
·	1	heard?	
1	· 2	A. By far the toughest question I've heard	
•	3	is, what are your feelings about being on a jury in	
, .	. 4	a case such as this.	
	5	Q. In a death case?	
	6	A. Yes.	
	7	Q. And everybody uses the term death or	
	:8	execution, but bottom line is we're talking about	
	9	killing somebody, right?	
•	10	A. Yes.	
•	11	Q. That's pretty serious concept?	
;	12	A. Yes,	
	13	Q. If you were creating this ideal country	
	14	that Mr. Seaton talks about, would you have a death	
	1.5	penalty?	
	1.6	A. Yes, I would.	
·.	17	Q. Do you think it's necessary?	
:	<u>`</u> 1'8	A. I don't know.	
	1-9	Q. Would you agree with the premise that	
	20	all murders are bad?	
; .   	21	A. No.	
	22	Q. There are good murders?	
:	2.3	A. No. I take that back. There are not	
	2:4	good murders, but different levels.	
	L	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-753	0
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

MR1 pp0-07030-00539

	ſ	
i t		14
	. 1	Q. And you recognize that even though they
<b>.</b>	· 2	have talked about the aggravation and mitigation?
• =	3	A. Yes.
÷	4	Q. And you'll be instructed on that later
	5	on, if we ever get to that phase, but even if they
	6	show every possible aggravating factor and you don't
	7	see any mitigating factors, the law still says you
2 - -	8	never have to return a death penalty.
1 	9	A. Yés.
	10	Q. Do you think that's indicating that
	11	maybe they think it should be reserved for only the
4	12	most egregious cases even if there are mitigating
	13	circumstances?
	14	A. That's a possibility.
	15	Q. How do you know when a case is one of
	16	those? What criteria would you use to make that
	17	decision?
t	18	A. To be honest, this is the first time
•	19	I've ever really been presented with that question
+ + +	20	to think about. I don't know.
	21	Q. What do you think about the idea that we
р е	22	call people in here and put this burden on your
	23	shoulders?
	24	A. That's the tough question. You asked me
. F	L	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MR120-07030-00540

	146
1	earlier, what do I think about it. I feel like it
1	is a tough burden. I think it's very important
3	responsibility.
. · · 4	Q. By now you know a lot of people when
	they're asked this question of what's the most
6	severe punishment don't even agree on that.
7	What do you think of the idea of
8	convicting someone of two first degree murders,
9	which by law is the most serious murder, and
10	considering the possibility of parole?
11	A. I agree with your statement that you
12	made earlier about when you were inguiring of
13	another juror about things that you do when you're
1.4	younger. I do balieve that people can change. I do
15 <b>15</b>	believe that people grow and mature. So I don't
16	have a problem with that. As an option.
17	Q. Have you ever heard the theories or seen
18	the studies in the newspapers that basically for the
19 19	most part people cutgrow crime as they get older,
20	the crime rate drops off?
21	A. No, I haven't.
22	MR. DUNLEAVY: The Court's indulgence
23	just one second.
24	
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

		147
	1	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:
	2	Q. On question No. 56, which was: What's
	3	wrong with the criminal justice system?
	4	And people have written a lot of
	5	books on that. You indicated convicted criminals
	б	are let out of jail too soon. You realize that
4 4 2	7	basically life without means just that?
	8	A. I'm sorry, I got lost.
	9	Q. Are you aware that life without means
•1. •1. •	10	life without?
	11	A. Yes.
	1,2	Q. And that if someone's convicted with
	. 1.3	life with murder case it means 10 years to the first
	14	board.
	15	Do you think that's too soon to
	16	consider somebody released on a murder case?
	17	A. I don't know if I think that's too soon.
	18	Q. You've seen a lot of the media about how
	19	people are let out early and how the system is
	20	lenient. There's been a lot about that in the
	21	papers and on the news. Have you seen any of that?
-	22	A. No, I haven't.
	23	Q. Have you seen any of the studies
	24	indicating that in reality people did more time at
	Ļ	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MRippo-07030-00542

JA000942

ł

148 1 the turn of the century than they do today? 2 No, I haven't. A. Do you have any reason to believe that 3 Q. you can't be fair to both sides? 4 5 A. No, I do not. Are you comfortable with the idea that 6 ٥. innocence is not an issue here? 7 8 A. Yes, I understand. 9 It's beyond a reasonable doubt. Q. 10 Mm-hmm. Å. 11 MR. DUNLEAVY: No further questions, 12 your Honor. I pass for cause. 13 THE COURT: Counsel, approach the bench, 14 please. (A sidebar conference was had out of 15 the hearing of the prospective jurors - 16 17 and the court reporter.) 18 19 Want to hear some good news? 20 The 12 people sitting in the box, 21 in the jury box, are going to be excused until 2.2Friday merning at 10:00. 23 Now, all of you, we're also going 24 to take about a 10 minute recess, so remember you're LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MR1ppo-07030-00543

	Г	149
2	. 1	admonished not to converse among yourselves or with
	2	anyone else on any subject connected with the trial;
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	3	read, watch, listen to any report or commentary on
	4	the trial by any medium of information; including,
	5	without limitation, newspapers, television or radio,
	6	or form or express any opinion on this trial until
	7	the case is finally submitted to you.
	8	We'll see you 12, 10:00 Friday
•	.9	morning.
	10	Okay. The rest of you we'll see
	1.1	in about 10 minutes.
	12	
	13	(The following proceedings were had in
	1,4	chambers, out of the presence and
	1,5	hearing of the prospective jurors.)
	16	
	- 17	THE COURT: Mrs. Wanecek is present, all
	18	the attorneys are present in chambers, outside the
	: 1:9	presence of the other jurors.
	20	I believe you indicated to my
	21	bailiff you have a problem?
	22	MS. KEITHLEY: Yes.
*	23	THE COURT: Please state your problem.
	24	MS. KEITHLEY: I've been a second grade
	Ľ	
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

:

• • • •		150
	1	school teacher and I have an autistic child in my
	2	classroom who needs aid, and he has an aide Monday
	3	through Thursday, but I'm concerned now because
	4	Friday she's not there, and so I've had different
	5	subs every day, and Friday there will not be anybody
• 5	6	there that he is familiar with, and that's the
	.7	problem in the autistic child, his inner action
	8	skills.
2	9	So if there is two strangers in
	10	the room, and it's going to be every Friday, it's
	1.1	not going to be because that's the it's social
	12	interaction.
	13	THE COURT: It won't be a problem
	14	really. What is it, next Friday?
	15	MR. WOLFSON: No, I think it's the
	· 16	following Friday,
	.17	THE COURT: The following Friday there
	1.8	won't be a problem because you'll be at work,
	1'9	because we're not having court that day.
	20	MS. KEITHLEY: I see.
Ser y an	21	THE COURT: But this Friday and the next
	- 22	one, I guess there would be a problem.
	23	MS. KEITHLEY: Yeah, because his aide is
	24	not there those days, and he definitely has to have
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MR j pp o - 07030 - 00546 151 full-time assistance. 1 2 THE COURT: And what does that mean, 3 chaos or --4 MS. KEITHLEY: His problem is anger. He's mildly autistic. And, yes, if he doesn't 5 ; 6 follow the same schedule every day and he's not 7 familiar with all the people he works with, then he elicits anger and can hurt other children. 8 9 And when I do have an aide that's -- she prevents that, and in most situations, 10 11 but Friday she's not there. 12 THE COURT: And he disrupts the whole 13 class? 14 MS. KEITHLEY: Yes, because the problem is he can hurt another child so . . . 15 16 THE COURT: So you're saying --17 MS. KEITHLEY: My concern, he has two strangers there on Fridays. It will be a definite 18 19 problem, MR. DUNLEAVY: My wife's a school 20 teacher. I know what she's talking about. 21 22 THE COURT: With permission of counsel, 23 excuse this juror. MR. WOLFSON: I have an ADH child, which 24 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

	· –	
• ;		152
	1	is not as bad as autism.
	2	MS. KEITHLEY: This is autism.
	3	MR. WOLFSON: But there are some
· .	4	similarities so
	5	MS. KEITHLEY: Yeah, similar.
	5	With the ADH child usually does
	7	not need aide, but the way he's been categorized, he
	8	does have to have full-time assistance in the
	9	classroom. He's never alone.
.•	10	THE COURT: We'll excuse.
;	11	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you very much,
	12	ma'am. We appreciate it.
	1:3	THE COURT: Stop at the Jury
	14	Commissioner's Office on your way out and tell them
i	: 15	you're excused.
	16	
•	17	(Prospective juror excused.)
. •	1'8	
	19	(After a recess the following
	20	proceedings were had in open court
	. 21	in the presence and hearing of the
	2.2	prospective jurors.)
	23	
	24	THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the
	L	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	21	

MRippo-07030-00547

and the state	; ;	
et i		153
	1	presence of the jury?
	2	MR. DUNLEAVY: Yes, your Honor.
	3	MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge.
	. 4	THE COURT: All right. The clerk will
	. 5	now call the next 12 in order to take seats in the
	6	jury box.
	7	THE CLERK: Janice Fisher.
	8	NR. HARMON: What's that badge number?
	9	MS. KEITHLEY: 116.
	10	THE CLERK: Loren Sweeney. Judith
i i i	11	Morgen.
	12	MR. SEATON: Could you give us the badge
	13	numbers on each?
4	14	THE COURT: Sweeney's 117. Morgen is
, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	1×5	118.
	1;6	THE CLERK: 119, Sabrina Carlson-Gould.
2	17	121, Madeline Workman. 125, Sadie Davis.
	18	MR. WOLFSON: Is 123 excused?
	. 19	THE COURT: 124 was excused. 123 was
	20	excused.
	2.1	THE CLERK: 129, Isabel Garcia.
E.	2,2	MR. DUNLEAVY: 126 was excused.
	2,3	THE COURT: 125 was excused.
	24	THE CLERK: 130, Vicki Drake. 131,
	· L	
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	· -	
	*** ***	

.

	154
1	Thomas Cunningham. 132, Harlan Woehrle. 133, Alvin
3	Caldwell. 135, Kenneth Muller.
3	THE COURT: Here we go again.
4	Everybody organized?
5	MR. SEATON: Were you going to ask some
	questions first, Judge, or did you want under the
	circumstances to go right into it?
8	THE COURT: Go ahead. I think
9	everybody's listened to all the questions so far and
10	it's fresh in their memory, so I think we'll just
11	proceed with the questioning of counsel.
1.2	proceed with the questioning of counsel.
	JANICE FISHER
	a prospective juror, was examined as
1 <b>5</b>	follows:
1.6	
1.7	EXAMINATION
18	BY MR. SEATON:
1.9	Q. Miss Fisher?
20	A, Yes.
21	Q. You indicated that you had two
2.2	difficulties, and I can't even remember a couple of
23	days ago if you mentioned these to the Court when
24	the panel was being asked about the difficulties
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

Г	
	155
1	with serving, but you have babysitting problems and
2	a husband, I think, who has medical problems?
 3	A. Okay. I'm on the babysitting
4	problems, I worked that out.
5	Q. Okay. Good.
6	A. And my husband, the only problem I would
7	have is if it was to where we couldn't go home at
8	night, because he has to have someone with him, you
 9	know. During the day he has someone with him so
10	but at night somebody has to be there.
 11	Q. You heard the Judge say that typically
12	we quit at 4:30, and I think another time he
13	indicated he didn't know of any reason to
14	aequester
1:5	A. Yes.
 16	Q the jury?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. So with that in mind does that ease your
1.9	mind to some extent?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And so do you think either of those are
22	a problem at all?
23	A. No.
24	Q. You had mentioned in your questionnaire
· L	
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	1 2

MR1PPO-07030-0055) 156 you were one of those individuals that said life 1 2 without the possibility of parole was the worst of 3 the sentences. Do you believe that just for 4 yourself or in terms of everyone? 5 Just for myself. 6 A. 7 You've heard our questions and our Ω. 8 concern about people who had said that and trying to 9 determine whether or not in a case like this, a 10 double murder case, where in the event the jury got 11 to the issue of penalty, and if the jury, if you as 1.2 a juror member, felt that orime and the character of 13. the defendant was of such a nature that you wanted 14 to impose the worst penalty, would that be the death 15. penalty or life without the possibility of parole or 16 life with the possibility of parole? 1.7 I'm not sure. It depend on the evidence A. 18 and --1.9 Let me spell it out maybe in a little Q. 20 bit more clear terms .: 21 Assuming all of what I just said 22 before, the heinous crime, the finding of guilty, 23 and that this was indeed a case that was eligible 24 for the death penalty. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

		•		
				15'
			1	If all of those things happened,
	the state		2	and, as we stand here today, we don't know until it
			Э	actually does happen. Mr. Harmon and/or myself
1	•	,	· 4	might stand before the jury and suggest to the jury
	:		5	that the death penalty was the appropriate penalty.
;	! ,	1	6	Now, with your frame of mind
	· ,		7	about the seriousness of those penalties, which one
			8	of them is the worse, are you more likely to say to
	·	Į	9	yourself, well, now, wait a minute, they're asking
		1 1 1 1	10	for the death penalty, but I really think life
: : : :	÷		1.1	without the possibility is worse and that's the one
•	•	ž.	12	I want to give? How do you stand in that area?
			1.3	A. Well, I believe in the death penalty.
- -			14	Q. Okay.
:			15	A. And, well, for me life without parole
•			1-6	would be worse.
	• • •	•	1.7	Q. Why would that be worse?
		ł	18	A. Because I wouldn't want to spend the
			19	rest of my life behind bars. I'd rather die than
· · ·	• •		20	live that way.
		! ! ;	21	Q. You're a fairly young person?
41 	•	-	22	A. Mm-hmm.
		•	2.3	Q. Truly, if you were faced with if you
			24	found yourself in that horribly unfortunate
		-		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
•	ļ,		•	

MR1pp0-07030-00552

7

,

158 t situation, to be faced with those two penalties, and 2 you could choose, you would choose to die rather 3 than to live out the rest of your natural life? 4 λ. For me, yes. Do you think then, putting this back • 5 Q. 6 into the context of your being a juror now, and .7 you're not in that unfortunate situation, but you're doing to gauge what genalty ought to be for Mr. 8 Rippo, should we get to that point, and if you 9 10 decided that this case was a case that called for the worst penalty, okay, what penalty would that be? 11 12 A. : Death. Okay. So for him the standard would be 13 Q. 14 different than what you feel about it for yourself? Yeah, it's different for everyone. 1.5 Α. 1.6 Q. You said that you believe in the death 17 penalty. Have you always believed in the death penalty? 1:8 19 Α. Yes. 20 Have you had an opportunity to discuss Q. 21 it with various people or in groups in school or anything like that? 22 23 Not really. Α, 24 Do you think about it occasionally? Q. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

**42 i ppo-0**7030-00553

	159
	A. Just in the family.
2	Q. I'm sorry?
	A. Just within my family.
	Q. Does your family share your views or are
5	there people within the family who think that the
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	death penalty is not a good thing?
7	A. Most of them share the views.
8	Q. When various cases come a long that are
9	newsworthy that we see on TV or in the newspapers,
10	and they're death penalty kind of cases, do you
<b>11</b>	think about how you would and your, I'm sorry,
1/2	how you and your views would be put forth in a case
13	like that, if you see a particular set of facts and
1.4	you say, oh, that person deserves the death penalty
1:5	or they don't deserve the death penalty?
16	A. No not really.
17	Q. You don't have those thoughts?
18	How do you feel about serving on
19	this jury; is it something you want to do?
20	A. Yeah.
21	Q. Tell us why.
22	A. I think it would be interesting and, you
23	know, I'd be doing my duty as a citizen.
24	Q. Will you be disappointed if you're not
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
2	

	1	picked?
	2	A. No, not really.
· :	3	Q. You have other things to do?
*	4	A. Either way I'm fine.
	5	MR. SEATON: Thank you very much for
• • • •	6	your candor.
•	7	Pass for cause.
-	8	THE COURT: Mr. Dunleavy.
2	9	
	10	EXAMINATION
	- 11	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:
	12	Q. Nr. Seaton talked to you about the fact
	13	that this case is about a heinous crime.
-   -	14	What's that mean to you?
-1	15	A. I'm not sure.
	1.6	Q. Do you know it's a death case, that
	. 17	somebody died?
-	18	A. Yes.
	19	Q. And, in fact, in this case two people
	2.0	died is what this case is all about.
F 10	21	Now, do you think you could
	- 22	honestly look at somebody and say, I think I should
	23	consider parole for somebody that I have just
	2,4	convicted of killing two people?
* * ÷	<b>1</b>	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

1	Α.		
1	Α.	¥	
		Yes,	
2	Q.	You can g	ive equal consideration to all?
3	A.	Yes.	
4	Q.	Now, уси	had no hesitation in saying, I
5	balieve in	the death	penalty?
6	A,	Yeah.	۰
7	Q.	Why?	
8	A.	I don't k	now. I always believed in it.
9	Q.	Have you	ever read any of the research
10	indicating	whether or	not it works as a deterrent?
7.1	A.	No.	:
12	Q.	Do you ha	ive any idea how much it costs?
13	A.	No.	
14	Q .	Are you a	ware that there have been
15	periods of	time where	in America there was no death
16	penalty?		> {
. 17	A.	No.	
1.8	Q.	That ther	e are many other countries in
19	the world	that do not	have it?
. 20	Α.	Yes, I'm	aware there are a lot that
21	don't.		÷
22	Q.	And does	that make it a lesser country?
23	<b>A</b> .	No.	
24	Q.	Now, you	indicated that you thought life
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	3       A.         4       Q.         5       believe in         6       A.         7       Q.         8       A.         9       Q.         10       indicating         11       A.         12       Q.         13       A.         14       Q.         15       periods of         16       penalty?         17       A.         18       Q.         19       the world         20       A.         21       don't.         22       Q.         23       A.	3A.Yes.4Q.Now, you5believe in the death6A.Yeah.7Q.Why?8A.I don't k9Q.Have you10indicating whether of11A.No.12Q.Do you ha13A.No.14Q.Are you a15periods of time where16penalty?17A.No.18Q.That ther19the world that do not20A.Yes, I'm21Q.And does23A.No.

MR1pp0-07030-06556

į		16
	1	without would be the worst punishment for you?
<b>P</b>	2	A. Mm-hmm.
:	3	Q. But it wouldn't be the worst punishment
	. 4	for someone else?
	5	A. It depends.
•	6	Q. And how dø you determine weight, it
•	7	depends on
. 	: · · <b>8</b>	A. The individual, the person.
`,	. 9	Q. The kind of crime?
	1:0	A. Yeah, the kind of crime.
	11	Q. What do you think about the idea of
	12	being asked to order someone to be killed?
	13	A. It's a hard decision.
, ,	14	Q. Do you think it should be a hard
	15	decision?
	16	A. Xes.
:	· 1·7	Q. Have you ever been responsible for
- - -	1.8	killing somebody?
1	19	A. No.
	20	Q. Are you ready today to say that you can
ļ	· · 2,1	be fair to both sides in this case?
	22	A. Yes.
	23	Q. What do you think of the idea that
	2:4	innocence is not the criteria, that it's beyond a
T,	μ.,	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	• •	

<u> 18 i pero-07030-06557.</u>

		163
	1	reasonable doubt, and anything less than that means
	. 2	that he's not guilty as a matter of law; it doesn't
	Э	mean the person may or may not be innocent, it means
	4	the State hasn't convinced you beyond a reasonable
•	5	doubt?
	б	A. That's fair.
	7	Q. Do you think that's a fair system?
	8	A. Yag.
	9	Q. Do you think it's a fair system when you
	10	have a concept of punishment should be tempered with
	1-1	mercy?
	12	A. What do you mean?
	13	Q. Well, some people say that punishment
	14	should be tempered with mercy, that there should
•	1-5	always be a quality of mercy to it.
	16	Do you think that's a fair
	1.7	concept?
• ;	18	A. Yes.
	1.9	Q. Do you think you can have mercy for
	20	somebody and order them to be killed?
	21	A. Yes.
, c p	22	Q. You don't see any dichotomy there?
	23	A. I'm not sure.
	24	Q. This isn't something you spend a lot of
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MR1 ppo-07030-00558

MRIP		а	÷.	164
MR <u>ippo-07030-0</u> 0559			. 1	time thinking about?
030-0			2	A, No.
6520		и	3	Q. Now, if $-$ at the end of the trial, the
	11		4	jury will deliberate. If the Judge needed you to
		•	5	deliberate into the evening one night or something,
		• €	6	would that be a hardship; would it be something that
	Sac tak		7	you could make arrangements for?
	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	; ;	÷ 8	A. I'd be able to make arrangements.
	P	• •	. 9	Q. Would you have to know in advance if
			10	that was going to happen, so you could make those
	•=   		. 11	arrangements?
			12	A. Just within a day or two.
			1.3	Q. So if we needed you to deliberate in the
			1.4	evening, you'd need a day notice to make
	×,	. • •	1.5	arrangements?
	n un a mo-m		1.6	λ. Υφs.
1	· · ·	· ·	17	MR. DUNLEAVY: I have no further
			18	guestions, your Honor.
			19	I would ask that if the Court
			20	wants to inquire about whether or not she can
			21	accommodate deliberations. Other than that I would
		: :	22	pass for cause.
	2		23	THE COURT: Okay,
			24	
				; 
				LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
		,	•" . :	
1 • •		r di.		

165 EXAMINATION 2 BY THE COURT: 3 Usually, what I do is when the jury goes Q. : 4 Bout for deliberations I leave it up to the jury how 5 long in the evening they wish to deliberate. 6 Okay. I know the Court could 7 advise you a day in advance, because I'm going to know when you're going to go out and begin your :8 9 deliberations. I'm going to know what day that's 10 going to be, but maybe you might be deliberating two 11 or three days before you make a decision. 12 Now, would that change your answer in any way? 13 1,4 Into the evening would be no problem. A. 15 It's staying overnight, you know, staying away from home overnight. 15 17 Q. 👈 I usually leave it up to the jury. 18 Now, if they vote, okay, we'll 19 work until 8:00 at night, is that going to be a 20 problem? 21 A. No. 22 THE COURT: All right, Mr. Harmon, you 23 may inquire. 24 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530 ł

MR1ppo-07030-00560

			161
		1 LOREN R. SWEENEY	
	,	2 a prospective juror, was examined as	
	•	3 follows:	
		4	
		5 EXAMINATION	
		6 BY MR. HARMON:	
	۰.	7 Q. Good afternoon.	
	·	8 THE COURT: Who is it?	
		9 MR. HARMON: Nrs. Sweeney.	
	•	D THE COURT: MIS, Sweeney.	
	•	1 BY MR. HARMON:	
		2 Q. I notice here in the questionnairs that	
		3 you have a brother-in-law who's a judge?	
3		A. No, it's an attorney. Did it say judge	
		5 on there?	
		6 Q. I thought it did, but I'll certainly	
		7 accept your answer.	
	• •	B A. Attorney. He's not a judge.	
		9 Q. But he's someone that you don't have	
	`	0 regular contact with?	
	· i	A. No. He lives in town, but we don't get	
	-	2 together very aften.	
		3 Q. Is he someone who practices criminal	
		4 law?	
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-753	)
A CAMPA A CAMP			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

		167
	1	A. I believe so, I don't talk to him about
A share a shar	2	his work at all.
	3	Q. What is the name of the attorney?
	4	A. Orin Grossman.
•	5	Q. Have you ever had discussions with him
	6	on the subject of criminal law or the criminal
	7	justice system?
	8	A. No.
kg, 11 g, 14 2	9	Q. You've sat here now for the better part.
	10	of two days. You witnessed a rather tedious process
4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11	of the examination of other prospective jurors.
	12	What do you think at this point
	13	about the invitation we're extending to you to be a
	14	juror on the case where there are two counts of
	1.5	murder alleged and there is the possibility that the
	1.6	jury may be called upon to affix a punishment?
	17	A. I was on a murder trial before so I've
	18	done that. It wasn't a case of the death penalty,
	1.9	but I feel I could handle the situation and make the
	20	decision.
	21	Q. In the other case, as I remember, that
	22	was about 10 years ago, maybe a little less?
	23	A. Yeah.
	24	Q. That was here in Las Vegas?
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	*	

		1 · ! ·		1	
MRipp					168
°0-071				1	A. Yeş.
MR i PPO-07030-00563			:	2	Q. Were any of the attorneys involved in
0563			:	З	this case involved as lawyers in that case?
		: '		4	A. I don't believe so. I don't remember
		<u>.</u>		5	the attorneys' names.
		<u>;</u> ;;		6	Q. Was there anything at all about that
			•••	7	experience that would carry over and influence your
				.8	approach to this case?
	a an an ann an			و.	A. I think the experience carries over in
				10	that I was a juror and they went through a the
				-11	system before. There was nothing it was not a
				12	negative experience or it wasn't anything that would
	100 m		•	1;3	persuade me to feel one way or another. It was a
	<b>4</b> 10 - 92-14			14	positive experience.
		· · ·		ť 5	Q. Without indicating which way, did that
	3	•		1.6	jury reach a verdict?
				17	A. Yes.
			;	1'8	Q. I'm sure you learned then that other
			•	. 1/9	in that other case that it's imperative that a jury
				2.0	base its verdict solely upon the evidence?
		•	,	21	A. Mm-hmm.
		•		22	Q. I would assume you also understand that
				23	the jury has a duty to follow the Court's legal
				24	instructions?
			1	. ``	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
					, 

	169
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. A proper verdict wouldn't be based upon
	any speculation, for example, about cost or expense
4	involved
5	A. Unb-unh,
6	Q race or really any type of prejudice
7	or public opinion, sympathy?
8	None of these things would be a
9	proper basis for a verdict. Do you agree with that?
10	A. Yes, I agree.
<b>44</b>	Q. What is your attitude about the various
12	punishments of which are provided for murder of the
13	first degree in this State?
5 114	A. I think the death penalty is an extreme
15	punishment and shouldn't be taken lightly and
16	shouldn't be given probably to everyone who has
17	murdered someone, but I believe it should be
18	offered.
1,9	I believe there are some cases
20	that it's necessary, but I also think that there is
21	sometimes that people make absolutely horrendous
22	mistakes in their life that could they do it over
23	again or should they spend the rest of their lives
24	alive, they wouldn't make that decision again.
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

;

MR1PP0-07030-00564

	r T	
	ſ	170
	1	Not necessarily does that make
	.2	them a bad person, what they did, if they did a
	3	horrible, horrendous thing, but that they may, you
· · · ·	4	know, and should be forgiven in some instances.
	5	Q. I am concluding from your answer that
	6	your frame of mind at this time is one of being able
	7	to consider all three punishments
and a second sec	·8	A. Yes.
	9	Q equally?
	1.0	A. Definitely.
	11	Q. You are not leaning one way or another?
*	12	A. No.
	1.3	Q. And you can certainly envision cases
	T4	where a life sentence, either with or without the
	15	possibility of parole, would be proper for murder of
e sing Both Africa	16	the first dogree?
	17	A. Yes.
	1-8	Q. Is it also correct that you can think of
	19	cases where you would believe that capital
	20	punishment is proper?
	21	A. Yes.
	22	Q. If you feel the type of emotional
	23	toughness, if after you had heard all the evidence,
	24	that you thought this was a case where death was
	``````````````````````````````````````	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MR1220-07030-00565

171 proper, bould you come into the courtroom and share 1 2 the responsibility with the other jurors of voting 3 for capital punishment? 4 A. Yes, I could. You're one of a rather lengthy list of 5 Q. 6 persons who indicated that you felt that the most extreme punishment -- maybe extreme is the wrong 7 8 word -- that the worst punishment would be life without parole? 9 10 Maybe I've seen too many bad prison Α. 11 movies. I don't know. It seems like a horrible way 12 to live, and I guess for myself, I'm not necessarily 13 afraid of death or dying, more of the way in which I 14 might die, but I'm not afraid to die, so I don't 15 think that that would be horrendous as far as I'm 1.6 concerned. 1.7 I'm not worried about that, but I 18 think it's definitely the most serious decision we 1:9 could make; that if we had to choose three, the 20 death penalty would be the most severe for the 21 viotim and as well as their family and everyone 22 involved. 23 Would you think that after you had Q. 24 considered all of the evidence and if it was the (702) 382-7530 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES

MRippo-07030-00566

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		172
	1	jury's responsibility to impose a punishment, and
	2	assuming just for the sake of the question that you
*	.3	thought Mr. Rippo should receive the most severe
	4	punishment, are you indicating that would be death?
	5	A. Yes.
	6	Q. Is there anything in your life now that
st 4 	7	would be a serious distraction which would prevent
	-8	you from giving your full attention to these
	9	proceedings when the Court is in session?
	10	A. No.
* * . . • . • .	11	MR. HARMON: Thank you.
	12	Pass for cause.
	13	THE COURT: Mr. Wolfson.
	14	MR, WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge.
	15	
	1.6	EXAMINATION
	17	BY MR. WOLFSON:
	1.8	Q. Good afternoon, Mrs. Sweeney.
	1:9	A. H1.
	20	Q. The case that you served on as a juror
	21	about nine or 10 years ago was a murder case here in
	22	Clark County, was it not?
	23	A. Yes.
	24	Q. In this building?
		TAG UNGARA WEITERS PERSONALITA ANDULANA JAAS 505 5234
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

	1 2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. And do you remember what judge presided over that case?
	2 3 4	Q. And do you remember what judge presided over that case?
	; 3 4	over that case?
:	4	
· · · · ·	_	
•	E	A. Yes, Judge Mendoza. He had no sense of
i .	~	humor compared to him.
	6	Q. You can attribute that to you and not
	7	us, right? Evidently, the lawyers made such an
;	8	impression that you don't remember who they are?
• ; • · ·	9	A. They weren't as eloquent or as what you
	10	would expect attorneys to be in a murder case,
;	11	that's for sure, but I don't remember them.
· . ·	12	Probably if I saw them, I would remember them. Not
	13	by name.
4 <u>2</u> -1	14	Q. I'm sorry?
:	15	A. I don't remember their names. And I
•	1:6	hope none of you were them.
	17	MR. SEATON: We were just saying it was
	1'8	probably us.
	1:9	BY MR. WOLFSON:
-	20	Q. Was there one prosecutor and one defense
	21	lawyer in that case, one for each side, if you will?
	22	A. No, there were additional, I believe. I
	23	think there was a female public defender and two on
	24	the prosecution, I believe.
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

MRippo-07030-00568

		· .	
			174
4			Q. So they ganged up on the defendant in
1. F. A.		2	that case?
	۰.	3	A. I'm not sure. He might he or she
	•	4	might have had two, but I don't remember.
		5	Q. I think the Judge asked the entire panel
÷	1 1 1	6	actually early on if you had ever heard of any of
		7	the lawyers in this case, and there are four of us,
		. 8	and I believe everyone answered negatively, that
		9	they had not heard of any of the lawyers.
		10	Have you ever heard of any of the
	·. '	11	presecutors, Mel Harmon or Dan Seaton, before this
	*	12	0886?
		13	A. I don't believe so, no. I've seen you
		14	on television and that's about it. That's where it
	  	1.5	ends.
	;	1 6	Q. You're a real estate agent; is that
	Í	1.7	right?
1999 1996		1:8	A. Mm-ham.
	+ 7	19	Q. You work for the Americana Group?
	*	20	A. Yes.
		21	MR. WOLFSON: Judge, I feel compelled to
		22	advise that I have a house listed with the Americana
	· * *	2,3	Group.
		24	MR. SEATON: If he thinks he's going to
			LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	•	· .	**** INAUNI NEINEN WOLATING DDUATODD (LADI 300-1330
	:	i.	·

MR1PP0-07030-00569

		175
	1	get her to help him.
	2	MS. KEITHLEY: I'd be glad to give you
	3	my card after.
	4	BY MR. WOLFSON;
	- 5	Q. In all seriousness, I do have a house
	6	listed with your company, and I'm sure if you were
•	7	chosen as a juror, that you would understand your
	8	obligation to not look up my listing or any
	. 9	particulars because that would be evidence or
	10	information outside of this courtroom.
•	11	You understand that, don't you?
	- 12	A. I have no problem with that.
	13	Q. I can't hear you.
	14	A. I have no problem with that. I would
	15	not look anything up.
13 B , 14 J ,	16	THE COURT: I could order you to take it
	17	off the market.
	18	MR. WOLFSON: I'd like it to be taken
	19	off the market another way. Sold.
	20	BY MR. WOLFSON:
	21	Q. On page 8 of the questionnaire a
	22	question was asked: In your opinion what is wrong
	23	with the criminal justice system?
	24	Mrs. Sweeney, you answered: Time
	. L	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

<ul> <li>lot of cases take too long to get to court.</li> <li>This case is four years down the</li> <li>road. Now, you have not been given any information</li> <li>as to why we are sitting here four years later;</li> <li>isn't that accurate?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Would it be fair to say that you would</li> <li>not hold that delay against either side in this</li> <li>case?</li> <li>A. Of course, I would not hold it against</li> <li>anyone.</li> <li>Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>of your decision-making process.</li> <li>Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	•		7
<ul> <li>3 court,</li> <li>4 I think you're right. I think a</li> <li>5 lot of cases take too long to get to court.</li> <li>6 This case is four years down the</li> <li>7 road. Now, you have not been given any information</li> <li>8 as to why we are sitting here four years later;</li> <li>9 isn't that accurate?</li> <li>10 A. Sure.</li> <li>11 Q. Would it be fair to say that you would</li> <li>12 not hold that delay against either side in this</li> <li>13 case?</li> <li>14 A. Of course, I would not hold it against</li> <li>15 anyone.</li> <li>16 Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>17 will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>18 sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>19 which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	. 1	is probably the most difficult factor. It seems	
<ul> <li>I think you're right. I think at lot of cases take too long to get to court.</li> <li>This case is four years down the road. Now, you have not been given any information as to why we are sitting here four years later;</li> <li>isn't that accurate?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Would it be fair to say that you would not hold that delay against either side in this case?</li> <li>A. Of course, I would not hold it against anyone.</li> <li>Q. I don't believe that any information will be presented to you to suggest why we're sitting here four years later, but the frustration which you voiced in this response should not be par of your decision-making process.</li> <li>Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	2	courts are full and it often takes years to get to	
<ul> <li>bot of cases take too long to get to court.</li> <li>This case is four years down the</li> <li>road. Now, you have not been given any information</li> <li>as to why we are sitting here four years later;</li> <li>isn't that accurate?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Would it be fair to say that you would</li> <li>not hold that delay against either side in this</li> <li>case?</li> <li>A. Of course, I would not hold it against</li> <li>anyone.</li> <li>Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>of your decision-making process.</li> <li>Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	3	court.	
<ul> <li>6 This case is four years down the</li> <li>7 road. Now, you have not been given any information</li> <li>8 as to why we are sitting here four years later;</li> <li>9 isn't that accurate?</li> <li>10 A. Sure.</li> <li>11 Q. Would it be fair to say that you would</li> <li>12 not hold that delay against either side in this</li> <li>13 case?</li> <li>14 A. Of course, I would not hold it against</li> <li>15 anyone.</li> <li>16 Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>17 will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>18 sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>19 which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	4	I think you're right. I think a	
<ul> <li>road. Now, you have not been given any information as to why we are sitting here four years later;</li> <li>isn't that accurate?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Would it be fair to say that you would not hold that delay against either side in this case?</li> <li>A. Of course, I would not hold it against anyone.</li> <li>Q. I don't believe that any information will be presented to you to suggest why we're sitting here four years later, but the frustration which you voiced in this response should not be par of your decision-making process.</li> <li>Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	5	lot of cases take too long to get to court.	
<ul> <li>as to why we are sitting here four years later;</li> <li>isn't that accurate?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Would it be fair to say that you would</li> <li>not hold that delay against either side in this</li> <li>case?</li> <li>A. Of course, I would not hold it against</li> <li>anyone.</li> <li>Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>of your decision-making process.</li> <li>Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	6	This case is four years down the	
<ul> <li>9 isn't that accurate?</li> <li>10 A. Sure.</li> <li>11 Q. Would it be fair to say that you would</li> <li>12 not hold that delay against either side in this</li> <li>13 case?</li> <li>14 A. Of course, I would not hold it against</li> <li>15 anyone.</li> <li>16 Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>17 will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>18 sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>19 which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	7	road. Now, you have not been given any information	
<ul> <li>10 A. Sure.</li> <li>11 Q. Would it be fair to say that you would</li> <li>12 not hold that delay against either side in this</li> <li>13 case?</li> <li>14 A. Of course, I would not hold it against</li> <li>15 anyone.</li> <li>16 Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>17 Will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>18 sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>19 which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	8	as to why we are sitting here four years later;	
<ul> <li>11 Q. Would it be fair to say that you would</li> <li>12 not hold that delay against either side in this</li> <li>13 case?</li> <li>14 A. Of course, I would not hold it against</li> <li>15 anyone.</li> <li>16 Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>17 will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>18 sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>19 which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	9	isn't that accurate?	n
<ul> <li>not hold that delay against either side in this case?</li> <li>A. Of course, I would not hold it against anyone.</li> <li>Q. I don't believe that any information will be presented to you to suggest why we're stitling here four years later, but the frustration which you voiced in this response should not be par of your decision-making process.</li> <li>Would you agree with that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	10	A. Sure.	
<ul> <li>13 case?</li> <li>14 A. Of course, I would not hold it against anyone.</li> <li>16 Q. I don't believe that any information will be presented to you to suggest why we're sitting here four years later, but the frustration which you voiced in this response should not be par of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	11	Q. Would it be fair to say that you would	
14A.Of course, I would not hold it against15anyone.16Q.I don't believe that any information17will be presented to you to suggest why we're18sitting here four years later, but the frustration19which you voiced in this response should not be par20of your decision-making process.21Would you agree with that?22A.23Q.24If you sit as a juror in this case, the	12	not hold that delay against either side in this	
<ul> <li>15 anyone.</li> <li>16 Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>17 will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>18 sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>19 which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	.1 3	case?	
<ul> <li>Q. I don't believe that any information</li> <li>will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>of your decision-making process.</li> <li>Would you agree with that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	1. 4	A. Of course, I would not hold it against	
<ul> <li>17 will be presented to you to suggest why we're</li> <li>18 sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>19 which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	1:5	anyone.	
<ul> <li>18 sitting here four years later, but the frustration</li> <li>19 which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	16	Q. I don't believe that any information	
<ul> <li>19 which you voiced in this response should not be par</li> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	1.7	will be presented to you to suggest why we're	
<ul> <li>20 of your decision-making process.</li> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	18	sitting here four years later, but the frustration	
<ul> <li>21 Would you agree with that?</li> <li>22 A. Yes.</li> <li>23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the</li> </ul>	19	which you voiced in this response should not be part	
22 A. Yes. 23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the	20	of your decision-making process.	
23 Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the	21	Would you agree with that?	
	22	A. Yes.	
24 dese may take two to three weeks, and that means	23	Q. If you sit as a juror in this case, the	
	24	case may take two to three weeks, and that means	
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-75	L	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530	

1 1 1	17
1	Nonday through Fridaý for three weeks, save and
2	except one day off, we're talking about on the 16th,
3	you would have to be in the courtroom during regular
4 *	business hours.
5	I think Mr. Harmon, perhaps,
6	touched on this. I couldn't hear, but would that
7	severely impact your job to the point where it would
8	distract you from sitting as a juror or affect your
. 9	ability to concentrate and give us both a fair
. 10	trial?
· 11	A. No. My husband and I are both realtors,
12	so he's kind of taking over recently. I had a child
13	19 months ago, so I haven't been working full-time,
14	so it wouldn't be a problem.
: 15	Q. Did you watch any of the G.J. Simpson
1.5	trial?
17	A. No. I watched the commentary, but not
1.8	the actual trial. Except for the verdict. I
19	watched the verdict.
20	Q. Everybody watched the verdict.
21	Do you remember what kind of
2.2	commentary you watched? Was there a particular show
23	or newscast that you would watch every night?
24	A. No.
	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

		178
· : •	1	Q. Did you ever watch the Geraldo Rivera
Ų	2	CNBC show that aired nightly at 9:007
	З	A. NO.
	4	Q. Is there anything about the Q.J. Simpson
•	. 5	matter that would influence you in this case?
	6	A. No.
	7	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you very much.
	8	Pass for cause.
	9	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton, you may inquire
,	10	of Miss Morgen, 118,
,	11	
	12	JUDITH LENORE MORGEN
	13	a prospective juror, was examined as
•	14	follows:
4	7-5	
, <b>I</b> .	16	<u>EXAMINATION</u>
	17	BY MR. SEATON:
•	18	Q. How are you today?
	1-9	A. Fine, thank you.
	20	Q. I get the indication in some of your
	21	answers that business was pressing?
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	22	A. Yes.
	23	Q. Can you tell us about that?
	24	A. I have a type of job that has updates on
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
•	·	and ready detines we wantly pairings (tast and tage
·		

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. <b>Г</b>	179
	1	a daily or weakly basis to. I work for a
	2	construction news reporting company, and we're short
	3	staffed.
	4	Q. A construction news reporting company.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5	You report the construction news?
	<b>, 6</b>	A. Right, throughout the State.
•	7	Q. A newsletter?
	. 8	A. Well, it's more than that. It goes on
	9	computer systems and magazines and that type of
	10	products. And there is a lot of things that are out
	11	for bid and the people within the industry need to
	12	know what's happening.
	13	And I have people covering for
•	14	me, but, you know, looking at it three, four weaks
	15	down the line, I don't know, you know, how, you
*	16	know, how they're doing their job in addition to my
	17	job.
7 5 7 7 7 7	18	Q. What do you think, is it going to cause
4 4 1 1 1 1	1:9	you such a concern that you're not going to be
•	. 20	paying attention to what's going on here in court?
	21	A. I hope that it doesn't, but I cannot say
	22	truthfully is that it would be no problem. Yeah, it
	23	would be a problem.
	24	Q. Do you feel that the people who are
		LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

	٦	180
÷.		
	· 1	covering for you at work will be adequately able to
	2	do that for the next two or three weeks?
	3	A. Well, we're in a process of a managerial
	4	changeover within the western half of the country,
	5	and they have done cutbacks within the office.
	6	So unless they allow we have a
	7	part-time worker, and unless they allow her to work
	8	full-time during my absence, I don't know. I don't
	· 9	know. I'm in between managers right now, and I
	10	don't know who I could even talk to to get advice on
H Joseff H Hand	11	this.
	12	Q. You can understand our concern about it?
	13	A. Absolutely.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14	Q. We need 12 people up there who are
1	. 15	honing in on the witness?
	16	A. Absolutely.
	17	Q. And the evidence and on a day-to-day
* * 2	18	basis, collecting everything, not just most of it
	19	into their heads?
	20	A. Right. Right.
	21	Q. You're the only person who can give us
	22	an approximation here?
	23	A. Right.
	2.4	Q. What you think would be the case? How
	: <b>L</b>	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
X		

	IN THE SUPREME COURT OF T		
	*****	* *	
MIC	HAEL RIPPO,		
	j j	lo. 53626	
	-VS-	0.00020	FILED
ΕK	McDANIEL, et al.,		OCT 1 0 2000
L. <b>K.</b>			OCT 192009
	Respondent. )		BY D CALCE
			CHIEF DEPUTY CLERK
	JOINT APPEN Volume 4 of		
Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2	Affidavit	02/14/94	JA00371-JA00377
2	Affidavit	03/07/94	JA00400-JA00402
18	Affidavit of David M. Schieck Regarding Supplemental Brief in Support of Writ of Habeas Corpus	08/17/04	JA04316-JA04320
3	Amended Indictment	01/03/96	JA00629-JA00633
3	Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty	03/23/94	JA00583-JA00590
8	Answer in Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Mistrial Based on an Alleged Discovery Violation	02/08/96	JA01873-JA01886
17	Answer in Opposition to Motion for New Trial	05/01/96	JA04008-JA04013
48	Criminal Court Minutes	10/27/08	JA11603
2	Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstances Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumstance Number 4		JA00274-JA00281
18	Errata to Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas	f 03/12/04	JA04257-JA04258

09-25376

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
19	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	12/01/04	JA04411-JA0441
48	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	11/17/08	JA11604-JA1161
1	Indictment	06/05/92	JA00235-JA0023
15	Instructions to the Jury	03/06/96	JA03358-JA0339
16	Instructions to the Jury	03/14/96	JA03809-JA0383
17	Judgment of Conviction	05/31/96	JA04037-JA0403
11	Motion for Disclosure of Exculpatory Evidence Pertaining to the impact of the Defendant's Execution Upon Victim's Family Members	02/28/96	JA02620-JA0262
2	Motion for Discovery of Institutional Records and Files Necessary to Rippo's Defense	08/24/93	JA00286-JA0029
3	Motion for a Witness Deposition	06/19/94	JA00621-JA0062
17	Motion for New Trial	04/29/96	JA04002-JA0400
2	Motion in Limine to Exclude Testimony of Defendant's Prior Bad Acts	08/23/93	JA282-001 to JA282-005
2	Motion of Defendant for Discovery and to Inspect All Evidence Favorable to Him	10/21/92	JA00254-JA0025
11	Motion to Bar the Admission of Cumulative Victim Impact Evidence in Violation of the Due Process Clause	02/28/96	JA02603-JA0260
2	Motion to Disqualify the District Attorney's Office	02/07/94	JA00334-JA0034
2	Motion to Exclude Autopsy and Crime Scene Photographs	08/23/93	JA00282-JA0028
11	Motion to Preclude the Consideration of Victim Impact Evidence Pursuant to NRS 175.552, 200.033, and 200.035	02/28/96	JA02613-JA0261
11	Motion to Preclude the Introduction of Victim Impact Evidence Pertaining to Victim Family Members' Characterizations and Opinions About the Crime, the Defendant, and/or the Appropriate Sentence	02/28/96	JA02625-JA0262
2	Motion to Quash and for a Protective Order	09/09/93	JA00298-JA0030

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
	on an Order Shortening Time		
11	Motion to Require a Pretrial Judicial Review of all Victim Impact Evidence the State Intends to Introduce at the Penalty Phase	02/28/96	JA02607-JA02612
2	Notice of Alibi	09/20/93	JA00295-JA00297
19	Notice of Appeal	10/12/04	JA04409-JA04410
48	Notice of Appeal	04/15/09	JA11659-JA11661
19	Notice of Entry of Decision and Order	12/15/04	JA04414
48	Notice of Entry of Decision and Order	03/16/09	JA11648-JA11658
36	Notice of Entry of Order Appointing Counsel	02/15/08	JA08669-JA08672
1	Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty	06/30/92	JA00239-JA00241
42	Notice of Motion and Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery	05/21/08	JA09989-JA10014
42	Exhibits to Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery	05/21/08	JA10015-JA10025
42	1 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, <u>State v. Bailey</u> , Case No. C129217, Eighth Judicial District Court, July 30, 1996		JA10026-JA10034
42	2 Answers to Interrogatories p. 7, <u>Bennett v. McDaniel, et al.</u> , Case No. CV-N-96-429-DWH (RAM), February 9, 1998		JA10035-JA10037
42	3 Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, partial, <u>State v.</u> <u>Bennett</u> , Case NO. C083143, September 14, 1998		JA10038-JA10040
42	4 Non-Trial Disposition Memo, Clark County District Attorney's Office		JA10041-JA10042
	regarding Joseph Beeson, in <u>Bennett</u> <u>v. McDaniel</u> , Case No. CV-N-96- 429-DWH, District of Nevada, October, 1988		
42	5 Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing, partial, <u>State v. Bennett</u> ,		JA10043-JA10050

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
		Case No. C083143, November 18, 1999		
42		1777		JA10051-JA10057
	6	Decision, <u>Bennett v. McDaniel</u> , Case No. C83143, Eighth Judicial District Court, November 16, 2001		
42				JA10058-JA10061
	7	Declaration of Michael Pescetta regarding locating exhibits in Parker		
		file, <u>Bennett v. McDaniel, et al.</u> Case No. CV-N-96-429-DWH, District of Nevada, January 8, 2003		
42				JA10062-JA10066
	8	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Memorandum re: <u>State</u> <u>v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791,		
		December 30, 1999		
42	9	Transcript of Defendant's Motion for Status Check on Production of		JA10067-JA10085
		Discovery, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No.		
		C155791, Eighth Judicial District		
10		Court, April 18, 2000		TA 10007 TA 1000
42	10	Letter from Office of the District Attorney to Joseph S. Sciscento,		JA10086-JA10087
		Esq., re <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District		
42		Court, November 16, 2000		JA10088-JA10092
	11	Letter from Law Offices of Sam Stone to Hon. Michael Douglas,		JA10000-JA10072
		District Court Judge, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. 155791, Eighth Judicial District Court, December 7, 2000		
42		District Court, December 7, 2000		JA10093-JA10107
	12	Motion for New Trial, <u>State v.</u> <u>Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth		
		Judicial District Court, January 17,		
42		2001		JA10108-JA10112
42	13	Affidavit of Carolyn Trotti, <u>State v.</u> Butler, Case No. C155791, January		JA10108-JA10112
		19, 2001		
42				JA10113-JA10135
	14	Opposition to Motion for New Trial Based on Allegations of Newly Discovered Evidence State y		
		Discovered Evidence, <u>State v.</u> <u>Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth		
		Judicial District Court, February 16,		

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
42	2001		JA10136-JA10141
42	15 Reply to State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for New Trial, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District Court, February 27, 2001		JA10142-JA10144
42	<ul> <li>16 Order, <u>State v. Butler</u>, Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District Court, March 8, 2001</li> </ul>		JA10145-JA10154
42	<ul> <li>Fax Transmission from Terri Elliott</li> <li>with the Office of the Special Public</li> <li>Defender, <u>State v. Butler</u>, Case No.</li> <li>C155791, Eighth Judicial District</li> </ul>	;	JA10143-JA10134
42	Court, March 19, 2001		JA10155-JA10161
\ 42	18 Order affirming in part, reversing in part and remanding, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. 37591, May 14, 2002		JA10162-JA10170
42	19 Reporter's transcript of jury trial, <u>United States v. Catania</u> , June 11, 2002		JA10171-JA10177
42	20 Reporter's transcript of jury trial, <u>United States v. Catania</u> , June 13, 2002		JA10178-JA10184
	21 Transcript of Status Conference/Scheduling Conference Before the Honorable Howard K. McKibben, United States District		
42	Judge, Case No. CV-N-00-101-HDN (RAM), District of Nevada, January 14, 2003 (Doyle)		JA10185-JA10200
	22 Answer in Opposition to Motion for New Trial; or in the Alternative, Motion for New Appeal, <u>State v.</u> <u>D'Agostino</u> , Case No. C95335,		
42	Eighth Judicial District Court, September 21, 1993		JA10201-JA10207
	23 Declaration of Tim Gabrielsen, and partial FBI production in <u>Echavarria</u> <u>v. McDaniel</u> , et al., CV-N-98-0202, June 2004		

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
42 43			JA10208-JA10238 JA10239-JA10353
43	24 Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery, <u>Emil v. McDaniel, et a</u> August 24, 2001	<u>al.</u> ,	JA10354-JA10357
	25 Criminal Complaint and Minutes the Court, <u>State v. Kenny</u> , Case N		
43	85F-3637, Justice Court, Las Veg Township, 1985 (Emil)	gas	JA10358-JA10362
	26 Notice of Denial of Request, Clar County District Attorney, <u>State v.</u>		
43	Emil, Case No. C82176, Eighth Judicial District Court, August 13 1985	3,	JA10363-JA10383
	27 Various reports of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department,		
	Detention Services Division, produced in State v. Haberstroh,		
	Case No. C076013, regarding investigation into the identity of		
42	Clark County Detention Center inmate who manufactured a shanl 1987	k,	JA10384-JA10434
42	28 Deposition of Sharon Dean in		JA10384-JA10434
	<u>Haberstroh v. McDaniel</u> , Case No C076013, Eighth Judicial District	). t,	
42	October 15, 1998 and December 1998	7,	JA10435-JA10449
	29 Deposition of Arlene Ralbovsky i Haberstroh v. McDaniel, Case No		
	C076013, Eighth Judicial District December 7, 1998 and January 28	t,	
43 44	1999		JA10450-JA10488 JA10489-JA10554
	30 Deposition of Patricia Schmitt in <u>Haberstroh v. McDaniel</u> , Case No C076013, Eighth Judicial District	t,	
44	December 7, 1998 and January 28 1999	3,	JA10555-JA10563
	31 Recorder's Transcript Re: Evidentiary Hearing, State v.		
	Haberstroh, Case No. C076013, Eighth Judicial District Court,		
	January 28, 2000		

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Daga
2			11tte	Date	Page
3	44	32	Order, <u>Hill v. McDaniel, et al.</u> , Case No. CV-S-98-914-JBR (LRL), District of Nevada, May 20, 1999		JA10564-JA10568
4	44		· · · ·		JA10569-JA10570
5		33	FBI memorandum to SA Newark, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , (Homick 167), August 31, 1977		
6	44	34	FBI memorandum, New York to		JA10571-JA10573
7			Newark Homick v. McDaniel,		
8	44		(Homick 168), January 31, 1978		JA10574-JA10576
9		35	FBI Teletype, FM Director to Las Vegas (Homick 166), September, 1985		
10	44				JA10577-JA10582
11		36	FBI Teletype San Diego to Las Vegas (Homick 165), October, 1985		
12	44	37	Chronological record, Homick v.		JA10583-JA10584
13		57	McDaniel (Homick 10), November		
	44		1985		JA10585-JA10589
14 15		38	FBI notes re Homick receiving money from LVMPD employee, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , December 11,		
16	44		1985		JA 10590-JA 10593
17		39	FBI notes, <u>Homick v. McDaniel,</u> December 1985 and January 1986		
18	44	40	FBI notes, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u>		JA10594-JA10595
19	44		(Pennsylvania) January 4, 1986		JA 10596-JA 10597
		41	FBI redacted notes, <u>Homick v.</u>		JA10390-JA10397
20			<u>McDaniel</u> (New Jersey), January 7, 1986		
21	44	42	FBI redacted notes, <u>Homick v.</u>		JA10598-JA10599
22		42	McDaniel (Homick), January 9, 1986		
23	44	43	FBI redacted notes, Homick v.		JA10600-JA10601
24			McDaniel (Pennsylvania), January		
	44		13, 1986		JA10602-JA10603
25		44	FBI redacted notes, Homick v. McDaniel (Las Vegas), January 14,		
26			1986		
27					
28			7		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
44	45	FBI 302 interview of Norma K. Thompson, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , March 18, 1986		JA10604-JA10606
44	46	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u>		JA10607-JA10608
		McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
44	47	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking		JA10609-JA10610
		him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, Homick v.		
		<u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		
44	48	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10611-JA10612
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
44	49	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10613-JA10614
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
44	50	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10615-JA10616
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		
44	51	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10617-JA10618
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		
44	52	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10619-JA10620
		redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
		joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		
		<u></u>		
L	1			1

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
44	53	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , June 10, 1986		JA10621-JA10622
44	54	FBI 302 memorandum of interview of Tim Catt, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> (Homick 164), August 18, 1988		JA10623-JA10625
44	55	Reporter's transcript of evidentiary hearing, partial, <u>State v. Homick,</u> March 7, 1989		JA10626-JA10637
44	56	Reporter's transcript of motions, <u>State v. Homick</u> (Homick 48), April 10, 1989		JA10638-JA10640
44	57	Reporter's transcript of jury trial Vol. 6, <u>State v. Homick</u> , April 25, 1989		JA10641-JA10652
44	58	Reporter's transcript of jury trial, partial, Vol. 7, <u>State v. Homick</u> , April 26, 1989		JA10653-JA10660
44	59	Reporter's transcript of jury trial Vol. 11, <u>State v. Homick</u> (Homick 52), May 2, 1989		JA10661-JA10664
44	60	Reporter's transcript of penalty hearing, <u>State v. Homick</u> , Vol. 1 (Homick 108), May 17, 1989		JA10665-JA10668
44	61	Reporter's transcript of trial, partial, Vol. 83, <u>State v. Homick</u> , November 10, 1992		JA10669-JA10673
44	62	Letter from Eric Johnson/Walt Ayers, Assistant United States Attorneys to Mark Kaiserman		JA1674-JA10676
		denying FBI joint investigation with LVMPD, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , January 28, 1993		
44	63	Letter from AUSA Warrington Parker to Judge Cooper, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , May 7, 1993		JA10677-JA60678

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
44	64	Letter from AUSA Warrington Parker to Judge Cooper, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , May 11, 1993		JA10679-JA10680
44	65	Reporter's transcript on appeal, <u>State</u> <u>v. Homick</u> Vol. 140 (Homick 102) June 29, 1994		JA10681-JA10684
44	66	Chart detailing evidence of joint investigation - joint activity between LVMPD and FBI, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , October 9, 2003		JA10685-JA10692
44	67	Chart detailing evidence of joint investigation - information sharing between LVMPD and FBI, <u>Homick</u> <u>v. McDaniel,</u> October 9, 2003		JA 10693-JA 10696
44	68	Chart detailing evidence of joint investigation - admissions, <u>Homick</u> <u>v. McDaniel</u> , October 9, 2003		JA10697-JA10705
44	69	Declaration of Joseph Wright, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> (Homick 176), October 9, 2003		JA10706-JA10707
44 45	70	Petitioner's Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , October 10, 2003		JA10708-JA10738 JA10739-JA10756
45	71	Recorder's Transcript Re: Evidentiary Hearing, <u>State v.</u> <u>Jiminez</u> ,Case No. C77955, Eighth Judicial District Court, April 19, 1993		JA10757-JA10786
45	72	Transcript of Proceedings Sentence, <u>State v. Bezak,</u> Case No. CR89- 1765, Second Judicial District Court, November 27, 1989 (Jones)		JA10787-JA10796
45	73	Response to Motion to Compel Discovery, <u>Jones v. McDaniel, et al.</u> , Case No. CV-N-96-633-ECR, District of Nevada, March 1999		JA10797-JA10802

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
45	74	Declaration of David J.J. Roger, Chief Deputy District Attorney, concerning <u>Jones v. McDaniel</u> , Case No. CV-N-96-633 ECR, District of Nevada, June 30, 1999		JA10803-JA10805
45	75	Transcription of VCR Tape of the		JA10806-JA10809
		Adam Evans hearing in front of Judge Hardcastle, <u>In The Matter of</u>		51110000 51110007
		<u>Adam Owens Evans</u> , Case No. J52293, Juvenile Court (Lisle)		
45	76	Excerpt of trial record, <u>State v. Lisle</u> ,		JA10810-JA10812
		Case No. 129540, Vol. 10 page 15, March 12, 1996		
	77	Not Used		
	78	Not Used		
45	79	Letter from Inv. Larry A. Schuchman, City of Orlando,		JA10813-JA10816
		Florida, Police Department, to Inv. Bob Milby, Nevada Division of Inv.		
		and Narcotics re Terry Carl Bonnette, January 29, 1981		
		(Milligan)		
45	80	Notice of Entry of Decision and Order and Amended Findings of		JA10817-JA10838
		Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order, <u>State v. Miranda</u> , Case No. C057788, Eighth Judicial District		
		Court, February 13, 1996		
45	81	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, State y, Rippo, Case		JA10839-JA10846
		Proceedings, <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. C106784, Eighth Judicial District Court, February 8, 1996		
45	82	Reporter's Transcript of Calendar		JA10847-JA10859
		CaÎl, <u>State v. Morelli</u> , Case Nos.C64603 and C64604, Eighth		
		Judicial District Court, January 12, 1984 (Snow)		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
45	83	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings (Testimony of Richard Morelli), <u>State v. Snow</u> , Case No.C61676, Eighth Judicial District Court, April 17, 1984		JA10860-JA10884
45	84	Letter from Melvyn T. Harmon,		JA10885-JA10886
		Chief Deputy, Office of the District Attorney, To Whom It May Concern re Richard Joseph Morelli, July 20, 1984 (Snow)		
45	85	Deposition of Melvyn T. Harmon,		JA10887-JA10921
		Esq., <u>Snow v. Angelone</u> , Case No. 6- 12-89-WPHC, Seventh Judicial District Court, September 25, 1992		
45	86	Las Vegas Review Journal excerpt,		JA10922-JA10924
		May 3, 2004, "Police Say Binion Witness Not Credible" (Tabish)		
45	87	Letter from Kent R. Robison of Robison, Belaustegui, Robb and		JA10925-JA10929
		Sharp, to E. Leslie Combs, Jr., Esq. Re: <u>Kathryn Cox v. Circus Circus, et</u> al., October 16, 1995, in relation to <u>Witter v. McDaniel</u> , CV-S-01-1034-		
		RLH (LRL), District of Nevada		
45	88	LVMPD Certificate of [Informant] Management Course completion, April 14, 1994		JA10930-JA10931
45	89	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police		JA10932-JA10934
		Department Cooperating Individual Agreement and Special Consent and Waiver of Liability		
45	90	David J.J. Roger letter to Nevada State Parole Board Chairman		JA10935-JA10936
		regarding Robert Bezak (Jones), December 3, 1990		
45	91	Declaration of Herbert Duzant dated May 15, 2008		JA10937-JA10938
45	92	Records request to Juvenile Justice		JA10939-JA10948
		Division dated May 14, 2008		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
45	93	Records request to Nassau County Department of Social Services dated May 15, 2008		JA10949-JA10973
46	94	Records request to Central Medicaid Office dated May 15, 2008		JA10974-JA10996
46	95	Records request to Central Medicaid Office dated November 29, 2007		JA10997-JA11007
46	96	Records request to Office of the Clark County District Attorney dated November 27, 2007 (re Bongiovanni)		JA11008-JA11010
46	97	Records request to Office of the United States Attorney dated November 27, 2007 (re Bongiovanni)		JA11011-JA11013
46	98	Records request to the Clark County District Attorney dated December 5, 2007 (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		JA11014-JA11026
46	99	Records request to Clark County District Attorney dated December 5, 2007 (re Victim/Witness information)		JA11027-JA11034
46	100	Records request to Franklin General Hospital dated November 29, 2007		JA11035-JA11050
46	101	Records request to Justice Court, Criminal Records dated December 5, 2007		JA11051-JA11055
46	102	Records request to Nassau County Department of Social Services dated November 28, 2007		JA11056-JA11069
46	103	Records request to Nevada Department of Corrections dated November 29, 2007 (re: Levine)		JA11070-JA11080
	1	13		1

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
46	104	Records request to Nevada Department of Parole and Probation dated November 29, 2007 (re Levine)		JA11081-JA1109:
46	105	Records request to Nevada Department of Parole and Probation dated April 12, 2007 (re: Rippo)		JA11096-JA11103
46	106	Records request to Word of Life Christian Center Pastor David Shears, Assistant Pastor Andy Visser dated November 29, 2007		JA11104-JA11110
46	107	Response to records request from Nevada Department of Parole and Probation dated December 3, 2007		JA11111-JA11112
46	108	Response to records request from Office of the District Attorney dated January 28, 2008 (re Victim Witness)		JA11113-JA11114
46	109	Response to records request from Word of Life Christian Center Assistant Pastor Andy Visser dated December 11, 2007		JA11115-JA11116
46	110	Records request to Franklin General Hospital dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli)		JA11117-JA1112
46	111	Records request (FOIA) to Executive Offices for the United States Attorneys dated November 27, 2007		JA11129-JA11132
46	112	Records request (FOIA) to the FBI dated November 27, 2007		JA11133-JA1113
46	113	Response to records request to Executive Offices for the United States Attorneys, undated		JA11136-JA1113
46	114	Records request to Nevada Division of Child and Family Services dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie)		JA11138-JA11144
46	115	Records request to Claude I. Howard Children's Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli, Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11145-JA1115

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
46	116	Records request to Clark County School District dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA111457-JA11171
46	117	Records request to University Medical Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11172-JA11185
46	118	Records request to Valley Hospital Medical Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11186-JA11199
46	119	Records request to Desert Springs Hospital Medical Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11200-JA11213
46	120	Records request to Reno Police Department, Records and ID Section dated May 16, 2008		JA11214-JA11221
47	121	Records request to Washoe County Sheriff's Office dated May 16, 2008		JA11222-JA11229
47	122	Records request to Sparks Police Department dated May 16, 2008		JA11230-JA11237
47	123	Response to records request to Justice Court re: Michael Beaudoin		JA11238-JA11239
47	124	Response to records request to Justice Court re: Michael Thomas Christos		JA11240-JA11241
47	125	Response to records request to Justice Court re: Thomas Edward Sims		JA11242-JA11244
47	126	Response to records request to Justice Court re: request and clerk's notes		JA11245-JA11248
	127	Omitted.		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
47	128	Subpoena to Clark County District Attorney, Criminal Division (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		JA11249-JA11257
47	129	Proposed Order to the Clark County District Attoreny		JA11258-JA11267
47	130	Subpoena to Central Medicaid Office, New York, New York		JA11268-JA11272
47	131	Subpoena to Claude I. Howard Children's Center		JA11273-JA11277
47	132	Subpoena to City of New York, Department of Social Services		JA11278-JA11282
47	133	Subpoena to Desert Springs Hospital		JA11283-JA11288
47	134	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Fingerprint Bureau		JA11289-JA11295
47	135	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Communications Bureau		JA11296-JA11301
47	136	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Confidential Informant Section		JA11302-JA11308
47	137	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Criminalistics Bureau		JA11309-JA11316
47	138	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Evidence Vault		JA11317-JA11323
47	139	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Criminal Intelligence Section		JA11324-JA11330
47	140	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Narcotics Sections I, II, and III		JA11331-JA11337

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Daga
2	47	1.4.1		Date	Page JA11338-JA11344
3	47	141	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Property Crimes Bureau		JA11338-JA11344
4 5	47	142	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Records Bureau		JA11345-JA11352
6 7	47	143	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Robbery / Homicide Bureau		JA11353-JA11360
9 10	47	144	Subpoena to Nevada Parole and Probation (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill),		JA11361-JA11368
11			Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
12	47	145	Proposed Order to the Nevada Department of Parole and Probation		JA11369-JA11373
13 14	47	146	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Gang Crimes Bureau		JA11374-JA11379
15 16	47	147	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department SWAT Division		JA11380-JA11385
17 18	47	148	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Vice Section		JA11386-JA11392
19	47	149	Subpoena to Clark County Public Defender (re: Michael Beaudoin,		JA11393-JA11399
20 21			James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William		
22			Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
23	47	150	Subpoena to Henderson Police		JA11400-JA11406
23 24			Department (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christon, Thomas		
25			Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill),		
26			Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
27					
28			17		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
47	151	Subpoena to Nevada Department of Health and Human Services, Division of Child and Family Services		JA11407-JA11411
47	152	Subpoena to Reno Police Department (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison,		JA11412-JA11418
		David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward		
		Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
47	153	Subpoena to Sparks Police Department (re: Michael Beaudoin,		JA11419-JA11427
		James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas		
		Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
47	154	Subpoena to University Medical		JA11428-JA11432
		Center		
47	155	Subpoena to Valley Hospital		JA11433-JA11438
47	156	Subpoena to Washoe County Public Defender (re: Michael Beaudoin,		JA11439-JA11445
		James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William		
		Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
47	157	Subpoena to Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Records and ID		JA11446-JA11453
		Section (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine,		
		Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William		
		Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
		18		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
47	158	Subpoena to Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Forensic Science Division (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		JA11454-JA11460
47	159	Deposition Subpoena to Dominic Campanelli		JA11461-JA11463
47	160	Deposition Subpoena to Melody Anzini		JA11464-JA11466
47	161	Subpoena to the Clark County District Attorney's Office (re: Nancy Becker)		JA11467-JA11471
48	162	Subpoena to Nancy Becker		JA11472-JA11476
48	163	Subpoena to Clark County Human Resources Department (re: Nancy Becker)		JA11477-JA11481
48	164	Subpoena to Nassau County Department of Social Services		JA11482-JA11486
48	165	Subpoena to the Clark County School District		JA11487-JA11490
48	166	Subpoena to the Clark County District Attorney's Office (re: Gerard Bongiovanni)		JA11491-JA11495
48	167	Subpoena to the Office of the United States Attorney (re: Gerard Bongiovanni)		JA11496-JA11499
48	168	Subpoena to the Clark County District Attorney, Victim-Witness Assistance Center		JA11500-JA11505
48	169	Proposed Order to the Clark County District Attorney, Victim-Witness Assistance Center		JA11506-JA11508
L	1	I		1

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
48	170	Subpoena to the Office of Legal Services, Executive Offices for United States Attorneys FOIA (re: Bongiovanni)		JA11509-JA1151
48	171	Subpoena to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (re Bongiovanni)		JA11514-JA11518
48	172	Subpoena to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Criminal Intelligence Section, Homeland Security Bureau, Special Operations Division (re Bongiovanni)		JA11519-JA11522
48	173	Subpoena to Leo P. Flangas, Esq. (re: Bongiovanni)		JA11523-JA1152
48	174	Subpoena to Nevada Department of Investigation		JA11527-JA1153
48	175	Subpoena to Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms		JA11531-JA1153
48	176	Subpoena to Robert Archie (re: Simms)		JA11535-JA1153
48	177	Subpoena to Nevada Department of Corrections (re: lethal injection)		JA11539-JA1154
48	178	Deposition subpoena to Howard Skolnik, NDOC		JA11546-JA1154
48	179	Deposition subpoena to Robert Bruce Bannister, D.O., NDOC		JA11549-JA1155
48	180	Deposition subpoena to Warden Bill Donat		JA11552-JA1155
48 1	181	Deposition subpoena to Stacy Giomi, Chief, Carson City Fire Department		JA11555-JA11 55
37	for W	sition to Motion to Dismiss Petition rit of Habeas Corpus (Post- iction)	05/21/08	JA08758-JA0886
37	Exhit	oits to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss	05/21/08	JA08867-JA0886

Vol		Title	Date	Page
37	329.	Leonard v. McDaniel, Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C126285, Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed March 11, 2008.		JA08870-JA08884
37	330.	Lopez v. McDaniel, Eighth Judicial		JA08885-JA08890
		District Court, Case No. C068946, State's Motion to Dismiss Petition		
		for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed February 15, 2008.		
38	331.	<u>Sherman v. McDaniel</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No.		JA08991-JA09002
		C126969, Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed June 25,		
		2007.		
38	332.	<u>Witter v. McDaniel</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C117513,		JA09003-JA09013
		Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed July 5, 2007.		
38	333.			JA09014-JA09020
	555.	<u>Floyd v. McDaniel</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C159897, Recorder's Transcript of Hearing Re:		5/10/014-5/10/020
		Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed December 28,		
		2007.		
38	334.	<u>Floyd v. McDaniel</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C159897,		JA09021-JA09027
		State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus		
		(Post-Conviction) and Motion to Dismiss, filed August 18, 2007.		
38	335.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial		JA09028-JA09073
		District Court, Case No. C106784, Supplemental Brief in Support of		
		Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction),		
38	336.	filed February 10, 2004.		JA09074-JA09185
38	330.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 28865, Appellant's Opening Brief.		JA09074-JA09185
		opening brief.		
		21		

		Title	Date	Page
38	337.	<u>State v. Salem</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C124980, Indictment, filed December 16, 1994.		JA09186-JA09200
38 39	338.	<u>State v. Salem</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C124980, Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, Thursday, December 15, 1994.		JA09201-JA09240 JA09241-JA09280
39	339.	Declaration of Stacie Campanelli dated April 29, 2008.		JA09281-JA0289
39	340.	Declaration of Domiano Campanelli, February 2008, Mastic Beach, N.Y.		JA09290-JA09300
39	341.	Declaration of Sari Heslin dated February 25, 2008.		JA09301-JA09303
39	342.	Declaration of Melody Anzini dated February 26, 2008.		JA09306-JA09311
39	343.	Declaration of Catherine Campanelli dated February 29, 2008.		JA09312-JA09317
39	344.	Declaration of Jessica Parket-Asaro dated March 9, 2008.		JA09318-JA09323
39	345.	Declaration of Mark Beeson dated March 26, 2008.		JA09324-JA09328
39	346.	State's Trial Exhibit 1: Laurie Jacobson photograph		JA09329-JA09330
39	347.	State's Trial Exhibit 2: Denise Lizzi photograph		JA09331-JA09332
39	348.	State's Trial Exhibit 99: Michael Rippo		JA09333-JA09334
39	349.	State's Trial Exhibit 31: Autopsy photo Denise Lizzi		JA09335-JA09336
39	350.	State's Trial Exhibit 53: Autopsy photo Laurie Jacobson		JA09337-JA09338
39	351.	State's Trial Exhibit 125: Laurie Jacobson victim-impact scrapbook photographs		JA09339-JA09360

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	39	352.	State's Trial Exhibit 127: Denise Lizzi victim-impact scrapbook photographs		JA09361-JA09374
4 5	39	353.	Declaration of Jay Anzini dated May 10, 2008		JA09375-JA09377
6	39	354.	Declaration of Robert Anzini dated May 10, 2008		JA09378-JA09381
7 8	39	355.	Juvenile Records of Stacie Campanelli		JA09382-JA09444
9 10	39	356	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C136066, <u>State v.</u> <u>Sims</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09445-JA09450
11 12	39 40	357	Justice Court Printout for Thomas Sims		JA09451-JA09490 JA09491-JA09520
13	40 41	358	Justice Court Printout for Michael Beaudoin		JA09521-JA09740 JA09741-JA09815
14 15 16	41	359	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C102962, <u>State v.</u> <u>Beaudoin</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09816-JA09829
17 18	41	360	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C95279, <u>State v.</u> <u>Beaudoin</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09830-JA09838
19 20	41	361	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C130797, <u>State v.</u> <u>Beaudoin</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09839-JA09847
21 22 23	41	362	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C134430, <u>State v.</u> <u>Beaudoin</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09848-JA09852
24	41	363	Justice Court Printout for Thomas Christos		JA09952-JA09907
25 26	41	364	Justice Court Printout for James Ison		JA09908-JA09930
27					
28			23		

Vol.	Title	e	Date	Page
41	365 <u>State v. Rippo</u> , E District Court, C Order dated Sept	ase No. C106784, 🔰 📔		JA09931-JA09933
41	366 Declaration of M dated May 18, 20			JA09934-JA09935
41		ighth Judicial ase No. C106784, nent, dated January		JA09936-JA09941
41		ibits 21, 24, 26, 27, 9, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 7, 58, 60, 61, 62		JA09942-JA09965
41	369 State's Trial Exh	ibit 54		JA09966-JA09967
41		Whorton, Nevada orrections, to Robert ugust 29 1997		JA09968-JA09969
41	371 Letter from Jenni Ted D'Amico, M Department of C March 24, 2004			JA09970-JA09971
41	372 Letter from Mich Whorton, Nevada Corrections dated 2004			JA09972-JA09977
41		ighth Judicial ase No. C106784, ition dated May 17,		JA09978-JA09981
41	374 Declaration of W May 12, 2008	illiam Burkett dated		JA09982-JA09984
41	375 Handwritten Not	es of William Hehn		JA09985-JA09986
48	Objection to Proposed O	Order	11/21/08	JA11612-JA11647
48	Opposition to Motion fo	or Discovery	06/09/08	JA11558-JA11563
2	Order		11/12/92	JA00264-JA00265
2	Order		11/18/92	JA00266-JA00267
2	Order		09/22/93	JA00320-JA00321

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
3	Order	04/22/94	JA00619-JA00320
15	Order	03/08/96	JA03412
41	Order Appointing Counsel	02/13/08	JA09987-JA09988
5B	Order Sealing Affidavit	09/30/93	JA 1401-180 to JA 1401-185
2	Order to Produce Handwriting / Handprinting Exemplar	09/14/92	JA00252-JA00253
17	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) and Appointment of Counsel	12/04/98	JA04040-JA04047
19 20	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post- Conviction)	01/15/08	JA04415-JA04570 JA04571-JA04609
20	Exhibits to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	01/15/08	JA04610-JA04619
20	101. <u>Bennett v. State</u> , No. 38934 Respondent's Answering Brief (November 26, 2002)		JA04620-JA04647
20	<ol> <li><u>State v. Colwell</u>, No. C123476, Findings, Determinations and Imposition of Sentence (August 10, 1995)</li> </ol>		JA04648-JA04650
20	103. <u>Doleman v. State</u> , No. 33424 Order Dismissing Appeal (March 17, 2000)		JA04651-JA04653
20	104. <u>Farmer v. Director, Nevada Dept. of</u> <u>Prisons, No. 18052 Order Dismissing</u> Appeal (March 31, 1988)		JA04654-JA04660
20	105. <u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 22562, Order Dismissing Appeal (February 20, 1992)		JA04661-JA04663
20	106. <u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 29120, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 20, 1997)		JA04664-JA04670
20	107. <u>Feazell v. State</u> , No. 37789, Order Affirming in Part and Vacating in Part (November 14, 2002)		JA04671-JA04679
20	108. <u>Hankins v. State</u> , No. 20780, Order		JA04680-JA04683

1 Vo	. Title	Date	Page
$2 \boxed{20}$	of Remand (April	24, 1990)	JA04684-JA04689
3	109. <u>Hardison v. State</u> , of Remand (May 2	No. 24195, Order 24, 1994)	
4 20	110. Hill v. State, No.	18253, Order	JA04690-JA04692
5 6 20	Dismissing Appea		JA04693-JA04696
7	111. <u>Jones v. State</u> , No Dismissing Appea 1996)		
8 20	112. Jones v. McDanie	l. et al No.	JA04697-JA04712
9	39091, Order of A (December 19, 20	ffirmance	
0 20	113. Milligan v. State,	No. 21504 Order	JA04713-JA04715
1 20	Dismissing Appea		JA04716-JA04735
2 20		$\frac{51}{100}, No. 37843, \\ nce (July 24, 2002)$	JA04736-JA04753
3	115. <u>Moran v. State</u> , N Dismissing Appea	Io. 28188, Order Il (March 21, 1996)	
4 20 5 2	116. <u>Neuschafer v. Wa</u> Order Dismissing	<u>rden</u> , No. 18371, Appeal (August	JA04754-JA04764
6 20	19, 1987)		JA04765-JA04769
7	117. <u>Nevius v. Sumner</u> 17059, 17060, Ord Appeal and Denyi	der Dismissing ng Petition	
20	(February 19, 198 118. Nevius v. Warden	6) (Nevius II), Nos.	JA04770-JA04783
	29027, 29028, Ord Appeal and Denyi	der Dismissing	
1	Writ of Habeas Co 1996)		
2 20	119. <u>Nevius v. Warden</u> 29027, 29028, Ord	(Nevius III), Nos.	JA04784-JA04788
3	Rehearing (July 1		
20	120. Nevius v. McDani	iel, D. Nev. No.	JA04789-JA04796
5	CV-N-96-785-HD Response to Nevin Memo at 3 (Octob	DM-(RAM), us' Supplemental	
, I L			

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
20	121. O'Neill v. State, No. 39143, Order of Reversal and Remand (December 18,		JA04797-JA04803
20	2002) 122. <u>Rider v. State</u> , No. 20925, Order		JA04804-JA04807
20	(April 30, 1990) 123. <u>Riley v. State</u> , No. 33750, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 19,		JA04808-JA04812
20	1999) 124. <u>Rogers v. Warden, No. 22858, Order</u>		JA04813-JA04817
	Dismissing Appeal (May 28, 1993), Amended Order Dismissing Appeal (June 4, 1993)		
21	125. <u>Rogers v. Warden</u> , No. 36137, Order of Affirmance (May 13, 2002)		JA04818-JA04825
21	126. <u>Sechrest v. State</u> , No 29170, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 20,		JA04826-JA04830
21	1997) 127. <u>Smith v. State</u> , No. 20959, Order of		JA04831-JA04834
21	Remand (September 14, 1990) 128. <u>Stevens v. State</u> , No. 24138, Order of Remand (July 8, 1994)		JA04835-JA04842
21	129. <u>Wade v. State</u> , No. 37467, Order of Affirmance (October 11, 2001)		JA04843-JA04848
21	130. <u>Williams v. State</u> , No. 20732, Order Dismissing Appeal (July 18, 1990)		JA04849-JA04852
21	131. <u>Williams v. Warden</u> , No. 29084, Order Dismissing Appeal (August		JA04853-JA04857
21	<ul> <li>29, 1997)</li> <li>132. <u>Ybarra v. Director, Nevada State</u> Prison, No. 19705, Order</li> </ul>		JA04858-JA04861
21	Dismissing Appeal (June 29, 1989) 133. <u>Ybarra v. Warden</u> , No. 43981, Order		JA04862-JA04873
	Affirming in Part, Reversing in Part, and Remanding (November 28, 2005)		

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
21	134. <u>Ybarra v. Warden</u> , No. 43981, C Denying Rehearing (February 2, 2006)	rder	JA04874-JA04879
21	135. <u>Rippo v. State;</u> <u>Bejarano v. State</u> No. 44094, No. 44297, Order Directing Oral Argument (Marcl 2006)		JA04880-JA04883
21	136. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. C10673 Supplemental Brief in Support o Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction February 10, 2004	f	JA04884-JA04931
21	137. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. C1067 Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order, December 1, 20		JA04932-JA04935
21	<ol> <li><u>Rippo v. State</u>, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Opening Bri May 19, 2005</li> </ol>	ef,	JA04936-JA04986
21	139. <u>Rippo v. State</u> , S. C. Case No. 44094, Respondent's Answering Brief, June 17, 2005		JA04987-JA05048
22	<ol> <li><u>Rippo v. State</u>, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Reply Brief, September 28, 2005</li> </ol>		JA05049-JA05079
22	141. <u>Rippo v. State</u> , S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Supplementa Brief As Ordered By This Court December 12, 2005	, <b>l</b>	JA05080-JA05100
22	201. <u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Opinion October 1, 1997	filed	JA05101-JA05123
22	202. <u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Affirmar filed November 16, 2006	ice	JA05124-JA05143
22	203. Confidential Execution Manual, Procedures for Executing the De Penalty, Nevada State Prison	ath	JA05144-JA05186

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
22	204.	Brief of Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner, United States Supreme Court Case No. 03-6821, David Larry Nelson v. Donal Campbell and Grantt Culliver, October Term, 2003		JA05187-JA05211
22	205.	Leonidas G. Koniaris, Teresa A.		JA05212-JA05214
		Zimmers, David A. Lubarsky, and Jonathan P. Sheldon, <u>Inadequate</u>		
		Anaesthesia in Lethal Injection for Execution, Vol. 365, April 6, 2005, at http://www.thelancet.com		
22	206.	Declaration of Mark J.S. Heath,		JA05215-JA05298
22 23	200.	M.D., dated May 16, 2006, including attached exhibits		JA05213-JA05298 JA05299-JA05340
23	207.	"Lethal Injection: Chemical		JA05341-JA05348
		Asphyxiation?" Teresa A. Zimmers, Jonathan Sheldon, David A.		
		Lubarsky, Francisco Lopez-Munoz, Linda Waterman, Richard Weisman, Leonida G. Kniaris, <u>PloS Medicine</u> ,		
		April 2007, Vol. 4, Issue 4		
23	208.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Appellant's Opening Brief		JA05349-JA05452
23	209.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Appellant's Reply Brief		JA05453-JA05488
23	210.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme		JA05489-JA05538
	210.	Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's Opening Brief, filed May 19, 2005		
24	211.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's		JA05539-JA05568
		Reply Brief, filed September 28, 2005		
24	212.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's		JA05569-JA05588
		Supplemental Brief as Ordered by this Court filed December 22, 2005		
		· · · ·		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
24	213.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Order Directing Oral Argument filed March 16, 2006		JA05589-JA05591
24	214.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Transcript of Oral Argument on June 13, 2006		JA05592-JA05627
24	215.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's Petition for Rehearing filed December 11, 2006		JA05628-JA05635
24	216.	Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) and attached exhibits filed August 8, 2002		JA05636-JA05737
24	217.	Letter dated August 20, 2004 from Rippo to Judge Mosley		JA05738
24	218.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 106784, Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty, filed March 24, 1994		JA05739-JA05741
24	219.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 106784, Jury Instructions, filed March 6, 1996		JA05742-JA05782
25	220.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 106784, Notice of Alibi, filed September 2, 1993		JA05783-JA05785
25	221.	Affidavit of Alice May Starr dated January 26, 1994		JA05786-JA05791
25	222.	Letter dated October 12, 1993 from Starr to President Clinton		JA05792-JA05795
25	223.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 106784, Order Sealing Affidavit (and exhibits), dated September 30, 1993		JA05796-JA05801
25	224.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Property Report dated September 30, 1993		JA05802-JA05803
L	1			

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2	25	225.	Letter dated November ??, 1993	Date	JA05804-JA05807
3		223.	from Starr to Rex Bell, District Attorney		JA03804-JA03807
4 5	25	226.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. C57388, Draft Affidavit in Support of Motion		JA05808-JA05812
			to Withdraw Guilty Plea		
6 7	25	227.	Justice Court Record, Thomas Edward Sims		JA05813-JA05881
8 9	25 26 27	228.	Justice Court Record, Michael Angelo Beaudoin		JA05882-JA06032 JA06033-JA06282 JA06283-JA06334
10 11	27	229.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Voluntary Statement of Michael Angelo Beaudoin dated		JA06335-JA06349
			March 1, 1992		
12 13	27	230.	Justice Court Record, Michael Thomas Christos		JA06350-JA06403
14	27	231.	Justice Court Record, David Jeffrey Levine		JA06404-JA06417
15 16	27	232.	Justice Court Record, James Robert Ison		JA06418-JA06427
17 18	27	233.	MMPI (Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory) Scoring for Diana Hunt dated September 2, 1992		JA06428-JA06434
19	27	234.	Handwritten Declaration of James Ison dated November 30, 2007		JA06435-JA06436
20	27	235.	Handwritten Declaration of David Levine dated November 20, 2007		JA06437-JA06438
21 22	27	236.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Government's		JA06439-JA06483
23			Trial Memorandum, filed August 25, 1997		
24	27	237.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Motion to Dismiss		JA06484-JA06511
25			for Outrageous Government Misconduct, filed September 13,		
26 27			1996		
27					•
28			31		

1					
	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	28	238.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 2, December 3, 1997		JA06512-JA06689
4	28	239.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-		JA06690-JA06761
5	29		96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 3, December 4, 1997		JA06762-JA06933
6	29	240.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-		JA06734-JA07011
7	30		96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 4, December 8, 1997		JA07012-JA07133
8	30 31	241.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA07134-JA07261 JA07262-JA06332
9	51		Trial Day 6, December 10, 1997		5110,202 51100352
10	31	242.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA07333-JA07382
11			Trial Day 8, December 15, 1997		
12	31	243.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-		JA07383-JA07511
13	32		96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 9, December 16, 1997		JA07512-JA07525
14	32	244.	<u>Rippo v. State</u> , Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Respondent's		JA07526-JA07641
15			Answering Brief, filed February 14, 1997		
16					
17	32	245.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Government's		JA07642-JA07709
18			Trial Memorandum, filed December 2, 1997		
19	32	246.	State v. Salem, Eighth Judicial		JA07710-JA07713
20			District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 124980, Criminal		
21			Court Minutes		
22	32	247.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County,		JA07714-JA07719
23			Nevada, Case No. 106784, Motion for New Trial, filed April 29, 1996		
24	32	248.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-		JA07720-JA07751
25			96-98-LDG(RJJ), Superseding Criminal Indictment, filed May 6,		
26			1997		
27					
28			32		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
33	249.	In the Matter of the Application of the United States for an Order Authorizing the Interception of Wire Communications dated October 11, 1995		JA07752-JA07756
33	250.	Clark County School District Records for Michael D. Rippo		JA07757-JA07762
33	251.	Neuropsychological Assessment, Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D., dated February 1, 1996		JA07763-JA07772
33	252.	Addendum to Neurological Assessment Report, Thomas F. Kinsors, Ph.D., dated March 12, 1996		JA07773-JA07775
33	253.	Pre-Sentence Report, <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. 97388, dated April 23, 1982		JA07776-JA07782
33	254.	Psychiatric Evaluation, Norton A. Roitman, M.D., dated February 17, 1996		JA07783-JA07789
33	255.	SCOPE printout for Carole Ann Rippo		JA07790
33	256.	Progress Reports dated October 15, 1981		JA07791-JA07792
33	257.	Supplemental Report, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 29, 1981		JA07793-JA07801
33	258.	Order, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed May 9, 1981		JA07802-JA07803
33	259.	Terms of Probation, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed May 1, 1981		JA07804-JA07805
33	260.	Transcript of Proceedings, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed May 14, 1981		JA07806-JA07811
		33		

$1 $ $\nabla$	/ol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3 3 4	3 :	261.	Petition No. 1, Recommendation for Adjudication and Order of Approval, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 19, 1981		JA07812
5 3 6	3	262.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 8, 1981		JA07813
7 3 8	3	263.	Certification, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed October 19, 1981		JA07814
9 3 10	3	264.	Probation Officer's Report, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 29, 1981		JA07815-JA07823
11 3 12 13	3	265.	Baseline Psychiatric Evaluation, Southern Desert Correctional Center, by Franklin D. Master, M.D., dated April 9, 1982		JA07824
	3	266.	Confidential Psychological Evaluation by Eric S. Smith, Ph.D., Timothy L, Boyles, M.A., James F. Triggs, Ed.D., dated February 11, 1982		JA07825-JA07827
	3	267.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07828-JA07829
	3	268.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07830-JA07831
	3	269.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07832-JA07833
23 3 24 3	3	270.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07834-JA07835
25 3 26	3	271.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07836-JA07837
27					<u> </u>

Vo	1.	Title	Date	Page
33	272.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07836-JA07837
33	273.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Arrest Report dated January 27, 1982		JA07838
33	274.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 29, 1982		JA07839-JA07840
33	275.	Certification Report, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed February 23, 1982		JA07841-JA07853
33	276.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed February 2, 1982		JA07854
33	277.	Judgment of Conviction, Case No. C57388, <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Clark County, Nevada, filed May 28, 1982		JA07855
33	278.	Psychological Report: Corrections Master, dated June 2, 1982		JA07856-JA07859
33	279.	Test of Educational Development dated March 9, 1983		JA07860-JA07862
33	280.	Psychological Evaluation dated December 2, 1983		JA07863
33	281.	Parole Progress Report, March 1985 Agenda		JA07864-JA07865
33	282.	Institutional Progress Report, March 1987 Agenda		JA07866-JA07868
33	283.	Psychological Evaluation for Parole dated January 29, 1987		JA07869
33	284.	Psychological Evaluation for Parole dated August 12, 1988		JA07870
33	285.	Parole Progress Report, September 1988 Agenda		JA07871-JA07872

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
33	286.	Psychological Evaluation dated August 23, 1989		JA07873
33	287.	Parole Progress Report, September 1989 Agenda		JA07874-JA07875
33	288.	Parole Officers' Notes beginning December 4, 1989		JA07876-JA07884
33	289.	Institutional Progress Report dated May 1993		JA07885-JA07886
33	290.	Health Services, Psychology Referral Form dated April 28, 1993		JA07887
33	291.	Handwritten notes dated February 17, 1994		JA07888
33	292.	Handwritten notes dated March 9, 1994		JA07889
33	293.	Handwritten exam notes (Roitman) dated January 13, 1996		JA07890-JA07894
33	294.	Psychological Panel Results Notification dated January 10, 1996		JA07895
33	295.	Norton A. Roitman, Addendum, dated March 11, 1996		JA07896-JA07897
33	296.	Bongiovanni Off the Bench, <i>Las</i> <i>Vegas Sun</i> , April 18, 1996		JA07898-JA07899
33	297.			JA07900
33	298.	Charge opens judge's race, <i>Las</i> <i>Vegas Sun</i> , April 18, 1996		JA07901-JA07902
33	299.	Judge Bongiovanni Indicted, <i>Las</i> <i>Vegas Sun</i> , April 18, 1986		JA07903
33	300.	Judge's actions examined, <i>Las Vegas</i> <i>Review-Journal</i> , April 19, 1996		JA07904-JA07906
33	301.	Mental Health Progress Notes dated June 20, 1993		JA07907
33	302.	Affidavit of David M. Schieck dated March 16, 1998		JA07908

I

1		Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2		33	303.	Declaration of Carole A. Duncan	Dute	JA07909-JA07910
3				dated January 19, 2000		
4		33	304.	Union Free School #24, Pupil History Record, Michael Campanelli		JA07911-JA07912
5		33 34	305.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA07913-JA08006
6		34		Trial Day 7, October 27, 1998		JA08007-JA08039
7		34	306.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA08040-JA08155
8				Trial Day 8, October 28, 1998		
9		34	307.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Emergency Motion		JA08156-JA08225
10				to Disqualify John Fadgen, Esq. From Representing Defendant		
11				Bongiovanni at Trial, July 24, 1997		
12			308.	OMITTED		
13		34	309.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Notice of Tape		JA08226-JA08246
14 15				Recordings Intended for Use in Government's Case in Chief, filed August 2, 1996		
16		35	310.	Letter from Donald J. Green		JA08247-JA08253
17				requesting additional discovery dated July 9, 1996		
18		35	311.	<u>United States v. Bongiovanni</u> , CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury		JA08254-JA08399
19				Trial Day 5, December 9, 1997		
20		35	312.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County,		JA08400-JA08405
21				Nevada, Case No. 106784, Answer in Opposition to Motion for New		
22				Trial, filed May 1, 1996		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27			I			
28				37		

Vol.		Title	Date	Page
35	313.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstances Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumstance Number 4, filed August 20, 1993		JA08406-JA08413
35	314.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, State's Response to Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstance Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumstance Number 4, filed February 11, 1994		JA08414-JA08417
35	315.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Special Verdict filed March 14, 1996		JA08418-JA08419
35	316.	<u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Special Verdict filed March 14, 1996		JA08420-JA08421
35 36	317.	Social History		JA08422-JA08496 JA08497-8538
36	318.	Parental Agreement, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, dated April 29, 1981		JA08539
36	319.	Mark D. Cunningham, Ph.D., and Thomas J. Reidy, Ph.D., <u>Integrating</u> <u>Base Rate Data in Violence Risk</u> <u>Assessments at Capital Sentencing</u> , 16 Behavioral Sciences and the Law 71, 88-89 (1998)		JA08540-JA08564
36	320.	Letter from Michael Rippo to Steve Wolfson dated April 17, 1996		JA08565
36	321.	Report of Jonathan Mack, Ph.D.		JA08566-JA08596

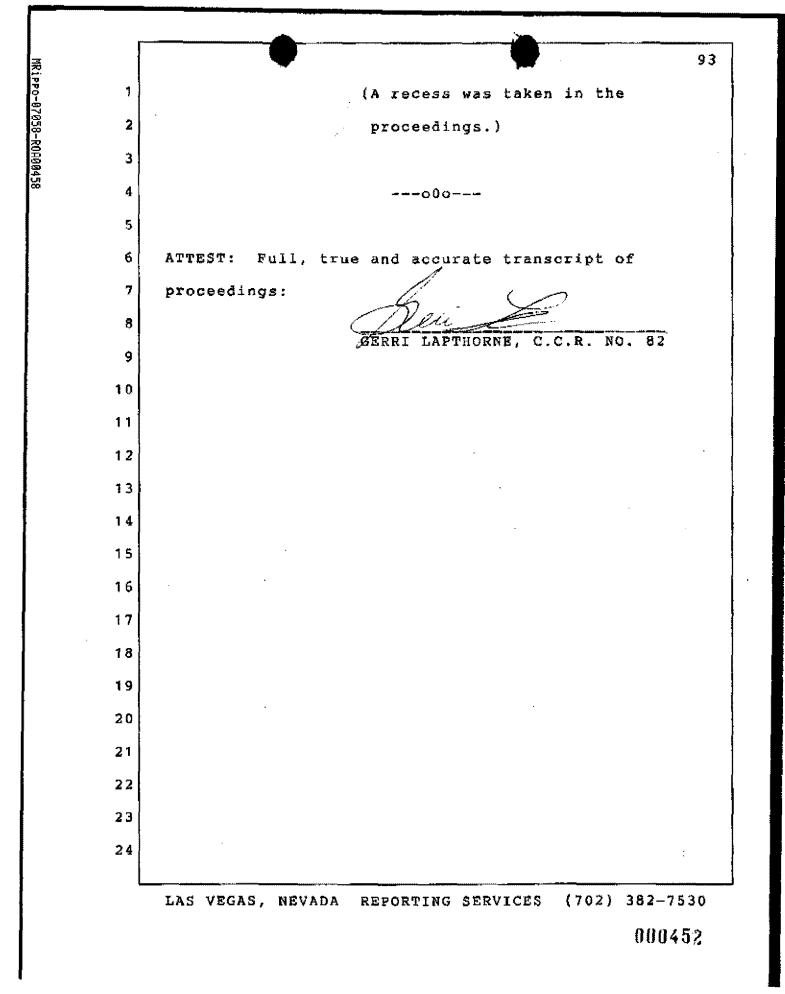
Vol.	Title	Date	Page
36	322. Trial Exhibit: Photograph of Michael Rippo		JA08597
36	323. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Application and Order for Fee in Excess of Statutory Amount for Investigator, filed December 3, 1996		JA08598-JA08605
36	324. Wiretap Transcript, Tommy Simms [sic], dated June 8, 1992		JA08606-JA08609
36	325. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case Nos. 57388, 57399, Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings Continued Initial Arraignment, heard March 25, 1982		JA08610-JA08619
36	326. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case Nos. 57388, 57399, Reporter's Transcript of Further Proceedings and/or Continued Initial Arraignment heard March 30, 1982		JA08620-JA08626
36	327. <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. C106784, Instructions to the Jury, filed March 14, 1996		JA08627-JA08652
36	328. Declaration of Elisabeth B. Stanton, dated January 15, 2008		JA08653-JA08664
48	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss	06/09/08	JA11564-JA11574
48	Reply to Opposition to Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery	09/16/08	JA11575-JA11585
1	Reporter's Transcript of Arraignment	07/06/92	JA00242-JA00245
2	Reporter's Transcript of Arraignment	07/20/92	JA00246-JA00251
36	Reporter's Transcript of Defendant's Motion for Appointment of Counsel	02/11/08	JA08665-JA08668
2	Reporter's Transcript of Defendant's Motion to Continue Trial Proceedings; Defendant's Motion to Disqualify District	02/14/94	JA00378-JA00399

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
	Attorney's Office		
19	Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing	09/10/04	JA04347-JA04408
48	Reporter's Transcript of Hearing	09/22/08	JA11586-JA11602
2	Reporter's Transcript of Hearing in re Attorney General's Motion to Quash and for Protective Order	09/20/93	JA00316-JA00319
2	Reporter's Transcript of Hearing in re Motion to Continue Jury Trial	09/10/93	JA00304-JA00315
3	Reporter's Transcript of Motions Hearing	03/09/94	JA00565-JA00569
18	Reporter's Transcript of Preliminary [sic] Hearing	11/27/02	JA04202-JA04204
19	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings before the Honorable Donald M. Mosely	08/20/04	JA04321-JA04346
17	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Argument and Decision	05/02/02	JA04048-JA04051
1	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Grand Jury	06/04/92	JA00001-JA00234
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. 1; 10:00 a.m.	01/30/96	JA00634-JA00641
3 4	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. II; 1:30 p.m.	01/30/96	JA00642-JA00725 JA00726
4	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. III; 3:30 p.m.	01/30/96	JA00727-JA00795
4	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 11:15 AM	01/31/96	JA00796-JA00888
4 5	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 2:30 PM	01/31/96	JA00889-JA00975 JA00976-JA01025
5	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. I; 10:20 a.m.	02/01/96	JA01026-JA01219
5	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. VI; 10:20 a.m.	02/02/96	JA01220-JA01401
5B	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. 1, 1:30 p.m.	02/05/96	JA01401-001 to JA01401-179
5 6	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. II; 2:30 p.m.	02/02/96	JA01402-JA01469 JA01470-JA01506

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
7	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 10:15 AM	02/06/96	JA01507-JA0168
8	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 2:30 PM	02/06/96	JA01689-JA0176
8	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 1:45 PM	02/07/96	JA01767 JA01872
8 9	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 10:15 AM	02/08/96	JA01887-JA0193 JA01939-JA0205
9 10	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 10:45 AM	02/26/96	JA02055-JA0218 JA02189-JA0223
10	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 11:00AM	02/27/96	JA02233-JA0240
11	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. I, 10:30 a.m.	02/28/96	JA02405-JA0260
12 13	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. I, 10:35 a.m.	02/29/96	JA02630-JA0287 JA02880-JA0288
13	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial 9:00 AM	03/01/96	JA02886-JA0306
13	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial Vol. I, 10:30 a.m.	03/04/96	JA03065-JA0312
14	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 11:00 a.m.	03/05/96	JA03121-JA0335
16	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial Vol. 1 11:30 a.m.	03/13/96	JA03594-JA0380
17	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 9:30 AM	03/14/96	JA03841-JA0400
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Motions Hearing	03/18/94	JA00575-JA0058
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Motions Hearing	04/14/94	JA00591-JA0061
15	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Penalty Phase 10:00 a.m.	03/12/96	JA03413-JA0359
2 3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings Re: Defendant's Motion to Disqualify District Attorney's Office	03/07/94	JA00403-485 JA00486-564

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings re: Oral Request of District Attorney	01/31/94	JA00322-JA00333
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Ruling on Defense Motion	03/11/94	JA00570-JA00574
17	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Sentencing	05/17/96	JA04014-JA04036
15	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Verdict	03/06/96	JA03403-JA03411
2	Response to Defendant's Motion for Discovery of Institutional Records and Files Necessary to His Defense	02/07/94	JA00351-JA00357
36 37	State's Motion to Dismiss and Response to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	04/23/08	JA08673-JA08746 JA08747-JA08757
2	State's Motion to Expedite Trial Date or in the Alternative Transfer Case to Another Department	02/16/93	JA00268-JA00273
2	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Discovery and State's Motion for Reciprocal Discovery	10/27/92	JA00260-JA00263
2	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Exclude Autopsy and Crime Scene Photographs	02/07/94	JA00346-JA00350
18	State's Opposition to Defendant's Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	10/14/02	JA04154-JA04201
2	State's Response to Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstance Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumstance Number 4	02/14/94	JA00367-JA00370
18	State's Response to Defendant's Supplemental Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	04/06/04	JA04259-JA04315
2	State's Response to Motion to Disqualify the District Attorney's Office and State's Motion to Quash Subpoenas	02/14/94	JA00358-JA00366
18	Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	02/10/04	JA04206-JA04256

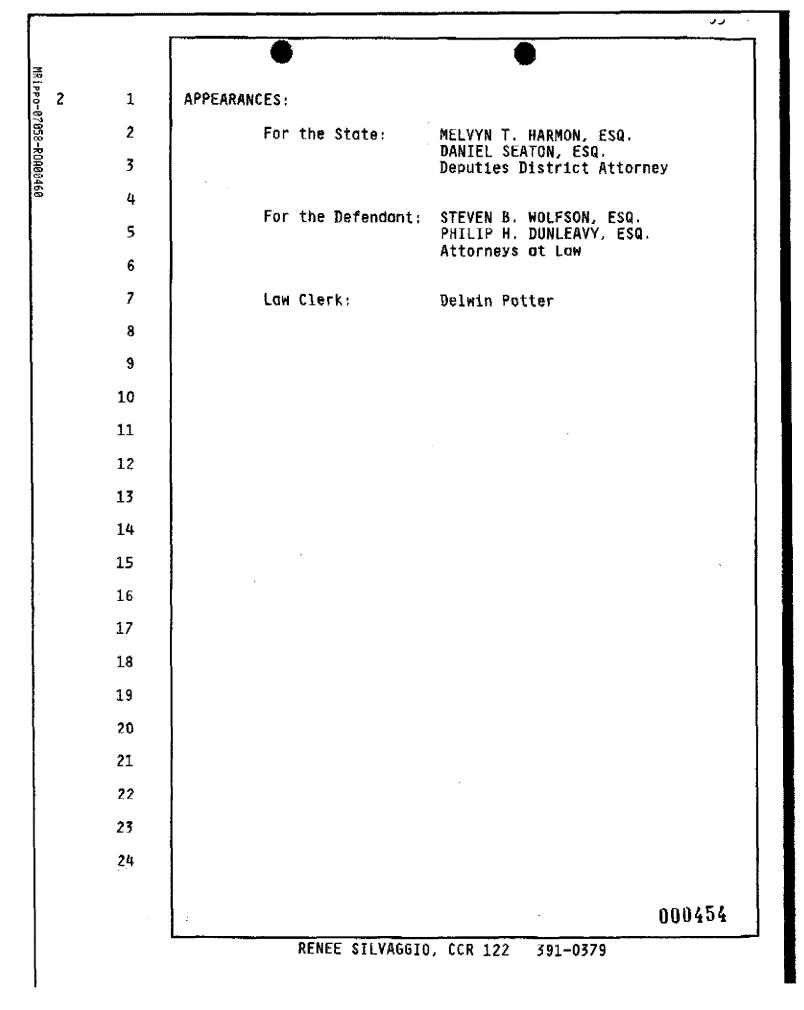
Vol.	Title	Date	Page
17 18	Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	08/08/02	JA04052-JA0409 JA04091-JA0415
15	Verdicts	03/06/96	JA03399-JA0340
16	Verdicts and Special Verdict	03/14/96	JA03835-JA0384



JA000726

COPY	
DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
The State of Nevada, Plaintiff, Vs. Michael Damon Rippo, #0619119 Defendant.	
Before the Honorable Gerard J. Bonglovanni Tuesday, January 30, 1996, 3:30 oʻclock p.m. Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings JURY TRIAL	
VOLUME III	
REPORTED BY: Renee Silvaggio, C.C.R. No. 122	
	000453

MR1ppo-07058-R0A00459



JA000728

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, January 30, 1996, 3:30 oʻclock p.m.
2	
3	(Whereupon, the following
4	proceedings were had in open
5	court in the presence of the
6	prospective jury panel:)
7	
8	THE BAILIFF: Your Honor, Juror 103 has a
9	question she would like to ask.
10	THE COURT: Juror 103, Mrs. Osorio?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Right
12	here, I'm Angela Osorio.
13	THE COURT: What is your name for the
14	record?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Angelo
16	Osorio.
17	THE COURT: Okay.
18	PROSPECTIVE JURGE 103, MS. OSORIO: And I'm
19	103.
20	THE COURT: Okay.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: I just
22	want to ask for the schedule so I could, you know, relate it
23	to my boss so he could get a replacement for me.
24	THE COURT: What do you want to do?
	. 000455
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

NR1PP0-07058-R0A00461

2

1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO:	: What
2 days we will be here and how long, so he could fir	nd out
3 THE COURT: Monday through Friday,	except
4 for when we have holidays, and one Friday is	
5 MR. WOLFSON: The 16th.	
6 THE COURT: the 16th of Februar	'Y We Will
7 not work because one of the attorneys has a semina	or that he
8 signed up for that so we're not going to have a	ourt on
9 February 16th or the 19th.	
10 Usually we begin betw	veen 10:00
11 and 10:30 in the morning, because I have a morning	; calendar
12 each day that I have to go through before we begin	1 the
13 trial.	
14 So usually we will ge	et started
15 then and we will go from when we begin in the morr	ning until
16 noon; you will be given an hour and a half, to 1:3	30, for
17 lunch; we'll start at 1:30; and we will go to 4:30	<b>D</b> .
18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO:	: Okay,
19 So I'll just tell them three weeks off them, yeah?	?
20 THE COURT: Pardon me?	
21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO	: Three
22 weeks off?	
23 THE COURT: Three weeks off.	
24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO	: Yeah?
	000456
RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379	······································

2 MR1PPO-87958-R0A09462

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA000730

**v** 3

1 THE COURT: Three to four weeks, 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Three to 3 four Weeks, okay, all right. 4 THE COURT: Usually if they estimate three 5 weeks, usually it takes a little longer. 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS, OSORIO: All 7 right. Thank you. 8 THE COURT: That's been my experience. 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Thank 10 you, Your Honor. 11 THE COURT: They'll probably prove me wrong 12 this time, I don't know. 13 Okay. Does that clear up all 14 your questions? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Yes. 16 THE COURT: Does counsel stipulate to the 17 presence of jury panel? 18 MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge. 19 MR. DUNLEAVY: Yes, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: All right. At this time I'm 21 going to ask some additional questions of the jurors seated 22 in the panel. 23 Remember, all these questions 24 apply to everybody. So keep them in mind so when you are 000457 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1Rippo-07058-R0400463

2

JA000731

~ ~

1.	brought up here you will have them fresh in your mind.
2	After I'm done asking
3	questions, the attorneys for both the State and the defense,
4	will have an opportunity to ask questions.
5	All right. Now, have any of
6	you heard anything about this case prior to coming to court
7	today.
8	(Whereupon, affirmative
9	response from prospective Jury panel.)
10	
11	THE COURT: State your name and badge.
12	number.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, MR. WALLACE: Greg
14	Wallace, badge number 101.
15	I remember when it happened and
16	I read about it in the paper a little bit.
17	THE COURT: Okay, Have you discussed the
18	case with anyone?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, MR. WALLACE: No.
20	THE COURT: Okay, And by virtue of what
21	you've read or heard about the case, have you formed an
22	opinion as to the guilt or innocence of the defendant?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, MR. WALLACE: No.
24	THE COURT: No?
	. 000458
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1ppo-07058-20900464

2

JA000732

	100
5	
2 1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, MR. WALLACE: No.
2	THE COURT: Okay, So you feel that you
3	could base your decision on the evidence that you hear from
- - 4	the testimony of the witnesses who may testify and any
5	exhibits that are admitted into evidence?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, MR. WALLACE: Yes.
7	THE COURT: All right. Anyone else read or
8	heard about this case?
9	(Whereupon, offirmative
10	response from prospective jury panel.)
11	
12	THE COURT: Yes, ma'am?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Juror
14	103, Angela Osorio. I just read it in the papers, the same
15	as he did.
16	THE COURT: The same as
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Yeah.
18	THE COURT: And have you formed an opinion
19	as to the guilt or innocence?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: No, I'm
21	not that's it.
22	THE COURT: Okay. And do you think you
23	could base any decision you may give based on the evidence
24	that is presented to you?
	000453

MR1FP0-07058-R0A00465

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	101
<b>)</b> 1	8000000TTVC (0000 107 MC 0000T0, Voa
2 1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Okay. All right. Have any of
3	you been closely associated with or ever been involved in
4	the criminal justice system before, either as a victim of a
5	crime, a witness in a case, or a defendant in a criminal
6	case?
7	(Whereupon, affirmative
8	response from prospective Jury panel.)
9	
10	THE COURT: Oh, you are popular, 103.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: 103,
12	just a victim of a crime.
13	THE COURT: State your name again,
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: I'm
15	Angelo Osorio.
16	And I have been robbed twice.
17	And my daughter was robbed, you know, and her house was
.18	robbed.
19	THE COURT: What do you mean robbed?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Oh,
21	somebody snatched my purse at Lucky's.
22	THE COURT: Okay.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: And
24	then my son did
	000460

MR1pp0-07058-R0A00466

102 (pp**0-07058-R0A0046**7 2 1 THE COURT: Okay. And did they catch that 2 person? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSDRID: They 4 didn't, but I ---5 THE COURT: They did or didn't? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: They 8 7 didn't. 3 THE COURT: Okay. Because they didn't ---8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: As far 9 10 as I know, they did not find him, so they didn't, but I 11 reported it to the police. 12 THE COURT: Okay. And because of what 13 happened and the police didn't catch the guy, do you have 14 any ill-will or animosity towards the --15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: No, not 16 really. 17 THE COURT: Because they ---18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Because 19 they didn't catch the guy. 20 THE COURT: Only one of us can talk at a 21 time, okay, because she con't take us both down at once. 22 She's not that good. 23 You have no animosity towards 24 the police department for not catching this person? 000461

103 3 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: No. 2 THE COURT: And what was the other one --3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: My son's 4 car was stolen on my driveway, but they got the guy. 5 THE COURT: They got the guy? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Ub-huh. 7 THE COURT: And did you -- did that person 8 go to a trial? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS, OSORIO: Yes, he 10 did. 11 THE COURT: And did you have to testify at 12 that trial or --13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: No, I 14 didn't. It was my son. 15 THE COURT: Your son had to? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Uh-huh. 17 THE COURT: Did you go to the trial and 18 watch? 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: No, I didn't. He did. 20 21 THE COURT: Okay. And were you happy with 22 the woy the police department handled that case? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Yes. 24 THE COURT: And the court system, do you - 000462

MR1PP0-07058-R0000468

	104
1	have any problem with the court system?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: No
3	problem at all.
4	THE COURT: Okay. Because of these things,
5	do you feel just because someone is charged with a crime
6	that they're automatically guilty?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Of
8	course not, no.
9	THE COURT: Do you think you could be fair
10	and importial in this case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 103, MS. OSORIO: Yes.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else? Yes.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: Pat
14	Albers, badge number 100.
15	THE COURT: Okay.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: My home
17	was burglarized about six or seven years ago in California,
18	twice.
19	THE COURT: Twice?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: In a
21	relatively short period of time.
22	THE COURT: D1d
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: They got
24	little things the first time, and T.V.s and VCRs the second.
	. 000463

**M**R1FF0-07058-R0A00469

		105
3	1	THE COURT: They never
1	2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: They
	3	never caught them.
	4	THE COURT: They never caught them?
	5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: No.
	6	THE COURT: And do you have any ill-will
	7	toward the police department in the way they handled the
	8	investigation?
	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: No.
	10	THE COURT: Did they come to your house
	11	and
	12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: Yes,
	13	they did.
	14	THE COURT: Did they take fingerprints
	15	
		PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: Made
	16	quit a mess, yes; but never caught them.
	17	And I now work for the federal
	18	court here in Nevada.
	19	THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else?
	20	{Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury
	21	panel.)
	22	
	23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, MR. WALLACE: Yes,
	24	sir. Greg Wallace, bodge number 101.
		000464

MR1200-07058-R0000470

<del></del>	106
1	My wife's purse was stolen
2	once. She didn't even report it, and eventually they found
3	it at a police station. She went to pick it up later.
4	THE COURT: Okay. And nobody was ever
5	charged with that?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 101, MR. WALLACE: No.
7	That was never reported.
8	THE COURT: All right.
9	Sir7
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE:
11	Gildardo Escolante, badge 93.
12	My house was robbed twice also.
13	THE COURT: Burglarized you mean?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: Yes,
15	sir, it was,
16	THE COURT: You weren't in the house?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: 1 Was
18	in my daughter was in the house and they pushed her
19	around and they stole jewelry, and the police came six hours
20	later.
21	THE COURT: So it was and did they catch
22	the
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: No.
24	They knew the people's names and the individuals, but they
	000465

NR100007058-R0800471

3

		107
3	1	requested not to prosecute them, the police did.
	2	
	3	THE COURT: The police requested you not to
	_	prosecute?
	4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: Yes,
	5	sir, if the items were returned.
	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE:
	7	That's do you have any animosity toward the police
	8	department?
	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: No, I
	10	haven't.
	11	THE COURT: the way they acted?
	12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: No, I
	13	don't.
	14	THE COURT: You went along with that, that
	15	you didn't
	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: No, I
	17	didn't. I saw them about six times, and after about two
	18	months I got tired of it and just gave up. I was robbed
	19	after that again.
	20	THE COURT: And then what happened the
	21.	second time?
	22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE:
	23	Nothing.
	24	THE COURT: Were you home?
		000466

MRippo-07058-R0R00472

108 MR 1 PP 0-07058-R0A00473 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: No, I 1 2 was not. 3 THE COURT: You were burglarized? 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: Yes, 5 sir. 6 THE COURT: And they didn't cotch the 7 burglar? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: No, 8 9 they did not. 10 THE COURT: Did they come and investigate 11 it? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: Six 12 13 hours later, yes, sir, after I reported it. THE COURT: And do you have any ill-will, 14 15 the way the police handle that case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 93, MR. ESCALANTE: No, I 15 17 did not. 18 THE COURT: All right. Did you have 19 something, sir? 20 A VOICE: No. 21 THE COURT: Anyone else? 22 (Whereupon, negotive response from prospective Jury 23 panel.) 24 THE COURT: Okay. Are any of you now 000467 ۰.

109 <u>1R i peo-07058-R0A00474</u> 3 1 involved in law enforcement or have, in the past, been 2 involved in law enforcement or close family members or 3 friends? 4 5 (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury 6 panel.) 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108, MR. BLAZAK: Jim 8 Blozok, 108. 9 My stepson. 10 THE COURT: Okay. And would that fact make 11 you tend to favor --12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108, MR. BLAZAK: No, it 13 wouldn't. 14 THE COURT: Do you think you could remain 15 fair and impartial? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108, MR. BLAZAK: I would 17 sure try to be, yes, sir. 18 THE COURT: Okay. Who else? 19 Yes, maiom, state your name and 4 20 badge number. 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: 105, 22 Louise Grace, 23 THE COURT: Okay, 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: My 000468

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA000742

	•
1	husband's daughter's husband is a policeman in the City of
2	El Monte.
3	THE COURT: Okay.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: I see him
5	maybe one day a year.
6	THE COURT: All right. So would you tend,
7	because of that fact, to give more credence to testimony of
8	of police officers simply because they are involved in law
9	enforcement?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: Not
11	porticularly.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else?
13	(Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury
14	panel.)
15	
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 99, MR. COKE: Number 99,
17	Merle Coke.
18	My son-in-law is a constable
19	MR. WOLFSON: I can't hear him.
20	THE COURT: Your son is a police officer?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 99, MR. COKE:
22	Son-in-law.
23	THE COURT: Son-in-law, where?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 99, MR. COKE: Texas.
	. 000463

1

4 MRippo-07058-R0A00475

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

-----

	<u>111</u>
1	THE COURT: In Texas?
2	And would that fact tend to
3	make you favor or give more credence to testimony of law
4	enforcement officers simply because they are
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 99, MR. COKE: No, sir.
6	THE COURT: You think you could be fair both
7	to the State of Nevada as well as the defendant in this
8	case?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 99, MR. COKE: Yes, sir.
10	THE COURT: Yes
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: Pat
12	Albers, badge 100.
13	I have a pretty good friend
14	that's a police officer in North Las Vegas.
15	THE COURT: And who is that?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: Pardon
17	me?
18	THE COURT: What's his name or her name?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: Susan
20	Suttles, actually it's a her.
21	THE COURT: It's always a her. Okay. And
22	the same question, would that will you still be able to
23	remain fair and importial?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 100, MS. ALBERS: Yes.
	. 000470

112 THE COURT: Okay, Have any of you ever 1 2 served as jurars before? (Whereupon, affirmative 3 response from prospective jury 4 panel.) 5 THE COURT: Okay. Yes, sir. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY: Juror 94, 6 7 Jeff Harvey, twice. 8 THE COURT: In Las Vegas? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY: In the 9 State of Ohio. 10 THE COURT: And were those civil or criminol 11 12 cases? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY: Criminal 13 14 cases. 15 THE COURT: And without telling me the verdict of those cases, was the jury able to reach a 16 17 verdict? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY: Yes. THE COURT: And were you the foreman of 19 20 either of those juries? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Okay, Yes, ma'am. 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 95, MS. PEDERSEN: Cindy 23 24 Pedersen, number 95. . 000471

MR1 ppo-07058-R0A00477

4

112 1 THE COURT: Okay. Have any of you ever 2 served as jurars before? 3 (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury 4 panel.) 5 THE COURT: Okoy, Yes, sir. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY: Juror 94, 6 7 Jeff Harvey, twice. 8 THE COURT: In Las Vegas? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY: In the State of Ohio, 10 THE COURT: And were those civil or criminal 11 12 cases? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY; Criminal 14 cases. 15 THE COURT: And without telling me the 16 verdict of those cases, was the jury able to reach a 17 verdict? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY: Yes. 19 THE COURT: And were you the foreman of 20 either of those Juries? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 94, MR. HARVEY: No, sir. 22 THE COURT: Okay, Yes, ma'am. 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 95, MS. PEDERSEN: Cindy 24 Pedersen, number 95. . 000472

MR1PP0-07050-R0A00478

4

113 4 1 I was a juror here in Las 2 Vegas, Christensen's Court, 3 THE COURT: Judge Christensen? 4 And was it a civil or criminal . 5 case? 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 95, MS. PEDERSEN: 7 Criminal. 8 THE COURT: And without telling me what the 9 verdict was, was there a verdict reached in that case? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 95, MS, PEDERSEN: Yes. 11 THE COURT: And were you the foreperson in 12 that Jury? 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 95, MS. PEDERSEN: No. 14 THE COURT: Anybody else been a Juror? 15 (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective Jury 16 panel.) 17 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: 105, 19 Louise Grace. 20 This was in California in the 21 Downey Municipal Court. It was small claims. 22 MR. DUNLEAVY: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I 23 can't hear. 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: Small 000473

Ripp0-07058-R0A00479

			114
4	1	claims court.	
	2	THE COURT: Small claims court in	
	3	California?	
	4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: In	
	5	Downey, California and also in east Los Angeles.	
	6	THE COURT: They have juries on small	
	7	claims?	
	8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS, GRACE: They di	d
	9	there for some reasons.	
1	0	THE COURT: No wonder they are going	: - -
1	L <b>1</b>	bankrupt.	
1	12	Okay. And without telling me	
1	13	the verdict, was the jury able to reach a verdict	
1	.4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: Yes.	
1	LS	THE COURT: in that case?	
1	L <b>6</b>	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: Yes.	
1	L7	THE COURT: Were you the foreperson on tha	t
1	L <b>8</b>	Jury?	
1	19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: No, sir	ş
3	20	no.	
2	21	THE COURT: Okay. Were you a jurar any	
ž	22	other time?	
2	23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: Yes.	
:	24	THE COURT: Where?	
		. 000	3474

MR1 PPO-07058-R0A00480

	115
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: In East
2	Los Angeles.
3	THE COURT: Civil or criminal case?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: I guess
5	you'd say criminal.
6	THE COURT: Okay,
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: It was
8	for indecent exposure.
9	THE COURT: I guess that would be a criminal
10	case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: And use
12	of drugs.
13	THE COURT: Okay, And without telling me
14	the verdict, were you able to reach a verdict, the jury, in
15	that case?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: Yes.
17	THE COURT: And were you the foreperson in
18	that Jury?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 105, MS. GRACE: No. sir.
20	THE COURT: Okay, Anyone else?
21	(Whereupon, negotive response
22	from prospective jury panel.)
23	THE COURT: Okay, Okay, If any of you were
24	accused of a crime, would you want 12 persons in the same
	00047

Γ			116
Ŧ			
MRippo-07058-R0400482	4	1	frame of mind that you are in today sitting in judgment of
958-R		2	you?
04004(		3	Do all of you feel comfortable
22		4	with that?
		5	(Whereupon, affirmative
		6	response from prospective jury panel.)
		7	THE COURT: Okay, If you are selected as a
		8	Juror, this trial is going to be divided into maybe two
		9	phases.
		10	In the first phase the jury
		11	will determine the guilt or innocence of the defendant.
		12	In this first phase the Jury will not consider punishment.
		13	It's simply to determine the guilt or innocence of the
		14	defendant.
		15	In the event the defendant is
		16	found guilty of first degree murder, then a second phase
		17	will begin, and that will be to determine the punishment.
		18	In the State of Nevada there
-		19	are three possible forms of punishment that a jury may
		20	consider, and then selects the one that they feel is most
		21	appropriate under the low and the facts of the case. The
		22	three possible forms of punishment for first degree murder
		23	are the imposition of the death penalty, life imprisonment
		24	with the possibility of parole, and life imprisonment
			- 000476

<ul> <li>without the possibility of parole.</li> <li>Do you understand these three</li> <li>separate punishments?</li> <li>(Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)</li> <li>THE COURT: In your present state of mind</li> <li>can you, if you are selected as a juror, consider equally</li> <li>all three possible forms of punishment and select the one</li> <li>that you feel is most appropriate?</li> <li>(Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)</li> <li>THE COURT: Do any of you have any</li> <li>conscientious, moral or religious objections to the</li> <li>imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>(Whereupon, negative response from prospective jury panel.)</li> </ul>
2       Do you understand these three         3       separate punishments?         4       (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)         5       (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)         7       8         8       THE COURT: In your present state of mind         9       can you, if you are selected as a juror, consider equally         10       all three possible forms of punishment and select the one         11       that you feel is most appropriate?         12       (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)         14       THE COURT: Do any of you have any         15       THE COURT: Do any of you have any         16       conscientious, moral or religious objections to the         17       imposition of the death penalty?         18       (Whereupon, negative response
<ul> <li>3 separate punishments?</li> <li>4</li> <li>5 (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)</li> <li>7</li> <li>8 THE COURT: In your present state of mind</li> <li>9 can you, if you are selected as a juror, consider equally</li> <li>10 all three passible forms of punishment and select the one</li> <li>11 that you feel is most appropriate?</li> <li>12 (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)</li> <li>14</li> <li>15 THE COURT: Do any of you have any</li> <li>16 conscientious, moral or religious objections to the</li> <li>17 imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>18 (Whereupon, negative response</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>(Whereupon, offirmative response from prospective jury panel.)</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>THE COURT: In your present state of mind</li> <li>9</li> <li>can you, if you are selected as a juror, consider equally</li> <li>all three possible forms of punishment and select the one</li> <li>11</li> <li>that you feel is most appropriate?</li> <li>12</li> <li>(Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>THE COURT: Do any of you have any</li> <li>conscientious, moral or religious objections to the</li> <li>imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>18</li> </ul>
5       (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)         6       Panel.)         7       8         8       THE COURT: In your present state of mind         9       can you, if you are selected as a juror, consider equally         10       all three possible forms of punishment and select the one         11       that you feel is most appropriate?         12       (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)         14       THE COURT: Do any of you have any         16       conscientious, moral or religious objections to the         17       imposition of the death penalty?         18       (Whereupon, negative response
6       response from prospective jury panel.)         7       8         8       THE COURT: In your present state of mind         9       can you, if you are selected as a juror, consider equally         10       all three possible forms of punishment and select the one         11       that you feel is most appropriate?         12       (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)         14       15         15       THE COURT: Do any of you have any         16       conscientious, moral or religious objections to the         17       imposition of the death penalty?         18       (Whereupon, negative response
6 panel.) 7 8 THE COURT: In your present state of mind 9 can you, if you are selected as a jurar, consider equally 10 all three possible forms of punishment and select the one 11 that you feel is most appropriate? 12 (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury 13 panel.) 14 15 THE COURT: Do any of you have any 16 conscientious, moral or religious objections to the 17 imposition of the death penalty? 18 (Whereupon, negative response
<ul> <li>THE COURT: In your present state of mind</li> <li>can you, if you are selected as a juror, consider equally</li> <li>all three possible forms of punishment and select the one</li> <li>that you feel is most appropriate?</li> <li>(Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)</li> <li>THE COURT: Do any of you have any</li> <li>conscientious, moral or religious objections to the</li> <li>imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>(Whereupon, negative response</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 can you, if you are selected as a juror, consider equally</li> <li>10 all three possible forms of punishment and select the one</li> <li>11 that you feel is most appropriate?</li> <li>12 (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective jury panel.)</li> <li>14</li> <li>15 THE COURT: Do any of you have any</li> <li>16 conscientious, moral or religious objections to the</li> <li>17 imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>18 (Whereupon, negative response</li> </ul>
10       all three passible forms of punishment and select the one         11       that you feel is most appropriate?         12       (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective Jury panel.)         14       15         15       THE COURT: Do any of you have any         16       conscientious, moral or religious objections to the         17       imposition of the death penalty?         18       (Whereupon, negative response
<ul> <li>11 that you feel is most appropriate?</li> <li>12 (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective Jury panel.)</li> <li>14</li> <li>15 THE COURT: Do any of you have any</li> <li>16 conscientious, moral or religious objections to the</li> <li>17 imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>18 (Whereupon, negative response</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 (Whereupon, affirmative response from prospective Jury panel.)</li> <li>14</li> <li>15 THE COURT: Do any of you have any</li> <li>16 conscientious, moral or religious objections to the</li> <li>17 imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>18 (Whereupon, negative response</li> </ul>
response from prospective Jury panel.) 14 15 THE COURT: Do any of you have any 16 conscientious, moral or religious objections to the 17 imposition of the death penalty? 18 (Whereupon, negative response
<ul> <li>panel.)</li> <li>14</li> <li>15 THE COURT: Do any of you have any</li> <li>16 conscientious, moral or religious objections to the</li> <li>17 imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>18 (Whereupon, negative response)</li> </ul>
15THE COURT: Do any of you have any16conscientious, moral or religious objections to the17imposition of the death penalty?18(Whereupon, negative response)
<ul> <li>16 conscientious, moral or religious objections to the</li> <li>17 imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>18 (Whereupon, negative response)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>17 imposition of the death penalty?</li> <li>18 (Whereupon, negative response)</li> </ul>
18 (Whereupon, negative response
19 THE COURT: Okay. Your answer is no
20 Yes, sir.
21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108, MR. BLAZAK: Jim
22 Blazak, 108.
23 In my religious beliefs, 1'm a
24 Christian. I believe that by giving someone the death
000477

MR1ppo-07058-R0A00483

4 5

-----

1 penalty you've taken all possibilities of ever giving them 2 the chance to accept Christ, if they take their life; and I 3 believe that with my whole heart and soul. 4 THE COURT: Are you telling me that, in 5 other words, you could not come back with a death penalty 6 for punishment? 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108, MR. BLAZAK: I don't 8 believe I could. 9 THE COURT: And there is nothing that could 10 convince you to do so? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108, MR. BLAZAK: No. 12 THE COURT: In other words, under no 13 circumstances could you vote ---14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108, MR. BLAZAK: God says 15 to forgive, to give a person a chance. 16 And I can see locking a person 17 up for the rest of their natural life, but I can't see 18 taking their life. It's the way I feel. 19 THE COURT: Okay, Sir, then I'm going to 20 excuse you from service. Thank you very much. Stop at the 21 jury commissioner's office on the way out. 22 23 (Whereupon, the prospective juror was excused.) 24 **nnn478** 

<u> 18 ippo-07058-RCA00484</u>

5

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

119 1Rippo-07058-R0800485 5 1 THE COURT: All right. This is going to 2 conclude my questions to the panel. 3 At this time I'll --MR. DUNLEAVY: Do you want the put another 4 5 one in the box, Your Honor, or --6 THE COURT: Well, did you want to do it that 7 way or just go ---8 MR. SEATON: It might be helpful, Judge, to 9 replace them as we --10 THE COURT: All right. The clerk will now 11 coll the next in line to take juror seat number twelve ---12 was it? 13 THE CLERK: Melbo Clork. 14 THE COURT: Mrs. Clark, how are you today? 15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109. MS. CLARK: I'm fine. 16 THE COURT: Have you been listening to the 17 questions that I've been asking? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: I have, 19 and I would like to, if I may, clarify one of the answers 20 that I gave on the questionnaire, which may be misleading. 21 THE COURT: All right, Let's pull out her 22 questionnaire then. This is number --23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: 109. 24 THE COURT: -- 109. Which guestion are you 000479

1 referring to? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: It's the 3 one pertoining to whether or not you believe a person may be 4 innocent or guilty just because he is on trial. And I 5 didn't mean exactly what I said on there. THE COURT: Well, let's find it first. 6 7 MR. SEATON: Page 75, Your Honor. 8 THE COURT: That seems to be the one. 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: The only 10 thing I meant by that was ---11 THE COURT: You said if the prosecutor goes 12 to the trouble of bringing someone to trial the person is 13 probably guilty, and you agreed? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: No, I 15 don't really. 16 THE COURT: You checked off agree. 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: I checked 18 off agreed, but when I think about it, the only thing I 19 meant by that was that in the opinion of the Court the 20 person has been indicted, and that was the only reason that 21 I checked that. 22 THE COURT: So you agree with the principle 23 of law that simply because a person is charged with a crime 24 does not make him guilty of that crime, you agree with that? 000489

<u>MR ippo-97058-R0A00486</u>

5

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

121 MR i pro-07058-R0A00487 5 1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: That's --2 that's correct. 3 THE COURT: And you understand that it's the LL. State's burden to prove the guilt beyond a reasonable doubt? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: I think 6 so, yes. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any other 8 comments on the other questions that I've asked this panel? 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 109, MS. CLARK: No, sir. 10 THE COURT: Okay. At this time I'm going to 11 let Mr. Sector -- we'll go right down the line, beginning 12 with Juror number one, Mr. Escalante, you may inquire of Mr. 13 Escalante. 14 (Whereupon, Prospective Juror 93, GILDARDO ESCALANTE, 15 was examined as follows:) 16 17 **EXAMINATION** 18 19 BY MR. SEATON: 20 0 Good afternoon. 21 A Good afternoon. 22 Q Now, it's your turn to talk a little bit. 23 The first thing I want to do, 24 Mr. Escalante, is touch a little bit on what the Judge was 000481

1 saying about the nature of the proceedings, that there is --2 it's sort of a two-stage process. 3 There is a stage, the first one 4 that we'll go into, where we determine the guilt or 5 innocence of Mr. Rippo; and then the second one where we 6 determine the penalty, in the event that the jury has 7 returned a verdict of first degree murder. Did you understand that? 8 9 A Yes. I did. 10 Do you understand -- do you agree with that 0 11 kind of a system? 12 A I fought for it, yes. 13 Q Okay. Good. Are you familiar at all with 14 15 either of these systems? Have you been a party to them 16 before as a juror or a witness or an observer? 17 No. And the Judge indicated to you that in the 18 0 19 guilt phase, that there won't be any subject of penalty come 20 up. We won't talk about it, consider it, won't even enter 21 into your deliberations. You understand that? 22 A Yes, sir. 23 In the penalty phase, once -- and this is Q 24 only assuming, of course, that the verdict of first degree 000482

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

6

MRippo-07058-R0000488

5

murder has been rendered by the Jury, then it becomes the 1 2 jury's responsibility to determine one of those three 3 sentences that the Judge was calling off for you before: 4 Life with, life without the possibility of parole, and the 5 depth penalty. Do you follow that all right? 6 А Yes, I do. You don't have any difficulty with any one 7 Q. 8 of those sentences? 9 A No, I don't. 10 Q Let me tell you just a little bit in very generic terms what will be going on, and certainly tell 11 12 everyone else, too, in that penalty phase, should we get 13 there, there will be evidence presented of what we call 14 aggravating circumstances and mitigating circumstances. 15 And without getting into 16 defining them, it simply means the approvating circumstances 17 are bod things having to do with Mr. Rippo, and the 18 mitigating circumstances are good things having to do with 19 him. 20 Do you follow thot? 21 Yes, sir. A 22 Okay. Do you think those would be helpful 0 23 to you as a juror --24 A Definitely, 000483

<u> MRippo-07058-R0900489</u>

6

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA000757

1 -- in rendering a decision? 0 2 In addition to that -- well, 3 let me go through the process to let you know how you get to 4 being able to determine whether or not the death penalty should be applied to this particular case. 5 In order for that to happen, 6 7 you have got to find that the State of Nevada, Mr. Harmon 8 and myself representing it, have presented an aggravating circumstance, or more, two or more -- well, the rule is one 9 10 or more, I want to make myself clear, beyond a reasonable 11 doubt. 12 You have got to believe that 13 what we have presented to you occurred beyond any reasonable 14 doubt. Do you understand that? Yes, I do. 15 Α And the defense will have the opportunity to 16 0 present any mitigating circumstances, the good things about 17 18 Mr. Rippo. If the State does not present 19 20 to your satisfaction any evidence of aggravating 21 circumstances, you may not consider the death penalty. 22 There must be an aggravating circumstance, or more, in order 23 for you to take on that role. 24 Assuming that happens, and 000484

MRipp**o-07058-R0A00490** 

6

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1 mitigation is shown on the other side, you then have the 2 opportunity, and, in fact, it is required of you that you 3 weigh those two. You weigh the aggravating circumstances 4 against the mitigating circumstances. A thought process --5 A Uh-huh. 6 0 -- which is more important. 7 And it isn't a numerical weigh, 8 ten on one side and three on the other. It's what are the 9 importance of each. 10 Do you follow that? 11 А Yes, I do. 12 ۵ Do you agree with that? Do you think that 13 is a good thing for you to be doing as a juror? 14 A Yes. 15 Q All right. When you have made that weigh, 16 one against the other, if you find that the mitigating 17 circumstances outweigh the aggravating circumstances, you 18 may not consider the death penalty. Just as in the same 19 instance as if no aggravating circumstances have been found 20 at all. 21 You are with me there? 22 A I think so. 23 Q. Okay. Let's make sure. 24 You will consider the 000485

MR1ppo-07058-R0A00491

6

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

aggravating and mitigating circumstances, and you'll weigh 1 2 them in your mind, and all of the jurors that are with you 3 will do the same thing. If you decide that the 4 5 mitigating circumstances, which have been presented to you, 6 the good things about the defendant, are more important, 7 outweigh the bad things about the defendant, then you would 8 say that the mitigation outweighs the aggravation. 9 A Yes. 10 And in that situation, the Jury may not ۵ 11 consider the death penalty. All right? 12 A Uh-huh. 13 The other side of the coin obviously is if Q 14 you decide that the aggravating circumstances have more 15 weight to them than do the mitigating circumstances, then 16 you are entitled to consider the death penalty. 17 Do you understand that? 18 A Yes, I do. 19 Okay. And you must go through that, all of 0 20 those steps, all of the jurors must, in order to get to a 21 position to where you are legally allowed to consider the 22 death penalty as one of the three potential penalties. 23 Now, we've pretty much gone 24 through that system. Does that sound like a workable system 000486

MRippo-07058-R0A00492

6

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1 to you, something that you can involve yourself in and feel 2 comfortable in rendering such an important decision? 3 А Yes. 4 Okay. The other thing I will say to you, Q 5 just by way of information, is that what we've just gone 6 through doesn't mean that you must find the death penalty in 7 the event the aggravation outweighs mitigation. It is 8 simply that you are now allowed to consider it. Can you 9 make-up your own mind for whatever reason you wish? 10 A I understand that. 11 0 You will also be given, after the 12 aggravation, you will learn things about the defendant that 13 don't have to do with aggravation. They may be aggravating, 14 but they may not be aggravating circumstances. There are 15 certain ones that are loid out that must be complied with. 16 Things about his character, and, again, there will be good 17 and bad character shown. 18 You will be able to take that 19 into consideration in your deliberations as a Juror as to 20 whether or not Mr. Rippo should receive the death penalty. 21 In addition to that, you will 22 be able to look back on the guilt phase, which was that 23 first phase that we held, where you found him guilty of 24 first degree murder, hypothetically right now, and look at 000487

MR i ppo-07058-R0A00493

6

7

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1 the heniousness of the crime, the nature of the crime, how 2 bad it was, and all the circumstances surrounding that. 3 So to wrap all of that up, you will be able to take all of those things into consideration 4 5 in determining -- making your decision as to whether or not 6 Mr. Rippo should get life with, life without, or the death 7 penalty. 8 Do you understand all of that that I've just gone through? 9 10 A Yes, s1r, I do. 11 ۵ And do you feel comfortable with it? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Okay. How do you feel about the death 14 penalty? Let me ask a real open-ended question. Can you 15 give us just a brief synopsis of your thoughts on the death 16 penalty? 17 Let me help you a little bit. 18 Is it an appropriate thing in our criminal justice system? 19 A I feel in the justice system it's one of the 20 variables that was made available as an outcome, as a 21 decision that has to be made by 12 responsible individuals, 22 not by one. 23 0 Okay. But what I'm asking you, and I 24 understand what you are saying, but to take that a step . 000488 ٠,

12 ippo-07058-R0800494

7

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

129 further, do you yourself agree that it should be a part of 1 2 the criminal justice system? 3 A Yes, I do. 4 0 All right. So you believe in the death 5 penalty? 6 A Yes. Q 7 Have you held that belief all of your life? 8 A Yes. 9 Okay, Has it waivered at any point in time Q 10 throughout your life? 11 A No. 12 Q · Could you, as an individual sitting on the 13 jury, assuming -- or understanding that you believe in it, 14 could you, as the one sitting on the jury be the person to 15 vote for the death penalty? 16 If the circumstances arose, yes. A 17 0 Okay, You probably don't know what those 18 circumstances are yet? 19 No, I don't. A 20 Q I guess. 21 And do you think that -- the 22 Judge used an interesting term. He sold that the Jury must 23 be able to consider the three penalties equally. Are you in 24 that situation? 000489 .

<u>12 i ppo-07058-R0A00495</u>

7

130

1 A Yes. 2 0 All right. 3 MR. SEATON: Thank you. 4 I have no further questions, 5 Judge, 6 THE COURT: Mr. Wolfson, 7 MR. WOLFSON: Thank you. 8 9 EXAMINATION 10 11 BY MR. WOLFSON: 12 Q Good afternoon, sir. 13 Α Yeah. 14 Mr. Escalante, have you ever been asked Q before this afternoon whether you would ever consider giving 15 4.4 comme the death penalty? 17 A No. 18 0 - Okay. That's the answer Excepted, of 19 course. 20 Until one sits in a criminal trial where if a passon is convicted of find the sounder 21 22 the: option is made available, you would probably never be 23 osked that question of an iman in a social setting. 24 That's correct. А 000490 \*

<u>MR1pp0-07058-R0A00496</u>

7

RUNEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 001-0379

7 1Rippo-07058-R0A00497

1 Do you understand that under the principles Û. 2 of law the only time you will be asked to consider that is 3 upon a conviction, and that if there is no conviction in 4 this case of first degree murder, then the issue of the 5 death penalty doesn't even come about. 6 A Yes. 7 Do you understand that principle? Q 8 A Yes. 9 0 For the benefit of all you folks, as you 10 probably know, you were all asked to fill out a juror 11 questionnaire, I believe this morning -- or yesterday 12 morning, I believe. 13 THE COURT: Yesterday. 14 BY MR. WOLFSON: 15 And we have the benefit of having these and Q 16 your answers, and I want to ask you a question, sir, about 17 one of the questions. It is the last question on the 18 questionnaire, where it says indicate your opinion of the 19 following statements. And the statements or questions are if the prosecutor goes to the trouble of bringing someone to 20 21 trial, the person is probably guilty. 22 And then the questionnaire 23 asked you for one of four answers -- or actually one of 24 five: Strongly agree, agree, strongly disagree, disagree, 000491

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		132
		•
. 7	1	ar na opinion.
	2	A No opinion.
	3	Q And the questionnaire and you know where
	4	I'm going had four subcategories on that issue, and you
	5	answered no opinion on all of them.
8	6	Did you not take the time to
	7	think about the questions or do you truly not have an
	8	opinion on those issues?
	9	A Presently I don't have an opinion about
	10	those for the simple reason that I don't know enough of the
	11	variables in that decision-making process to make a decision
	12	ot that time and say, yes, it was he was guilty or not
	13	guilty or whatever, even in the hypothetical case. So I
	14	cannot give you an honest opinion.
	15	9 Fair enough, Fair enough.
	16	What type of case do you
	17	believe a jury should give the death penalty?
	18	A Of course, a criminal case that involves the
	19	taking of a person's life.
	20	Q Okay. Would you agree that there are
	21	different types of criminal cases, different types of murder
	22	cases
	23	A Yes.
	24	Q where the circumstances are different
		- 000492

MR i ppo-07058-R0A00498

		133
1		$\bullet$
1	between each ca	se?
2	А	Yes, sir.
3	Q	Would you agree that some murder cases are
4	appropriate and	some are not appropriate for the death
5	penalty?	
6	А	In regards to what, the death penalty?
7	Q	Yes.
8	a	Putting it another way, do you believe that
9	everyone who is	convicted of first degree murder should
10	automotically r	eceive the death penalty?
11	А	No, sir,
12	Q	So you would agree that even if a jury were
13	to convict some	body of first degree murder, that that, by
14	itself, doesn't	mean that they should receive the death
15	penalty punishm	ient?
16	А	That's correct.
17	Q	Do you agree with that principle of law?
18	А	Yes, I do.
19	Q	You've worked for the Union Pacific Railroad
20	for quite a lar	ng time, is that right?
21	А	Thirty-one years.
22	Q	You are a manager. What does a manager do?
23	A	I do alot of everything. I do discipline; I
24	do I used to	o do hiring and firing; I teach people to
		000493

MRippo-07058-R0A00499

8

1 become engineers; I super- -- supervise about 300 people at 2 a time in the territory; I have to be budget conscience as 3 well as safety conscience; those are -- and I have nine 4 specific goals that are designated that we have to maintain 5 and achieve; at the same time we improve the quality of our 6 service as well as maintain our correspondence in talking to 7 our customers. 8 Q Okay, Thank you. 9 А I also own a flower shop on the side. 10 Q You own a flower shop on the side? 11 A Yes, my wife and I. 12 Okay. Very good. It keeps you pretty busy, Q 13 I'm sure. 14 A That's why I had two heart attacks. 15 0 Mr. Escalante, how would you feel if you sat 16 on this jury and after two or three weeks the jury reached a 17 verdict and the verdict was something less than the death 18 penalty and you had to go back to your employees or fellow 19 workers and perhaps they asked you questions about the case, 20 how would you feel having to perhaps explain your vote to 21 some of your employees or fellow workers? 22 A I've had to do discipline as a manager on 23 the railroad, and I always look in the mirror and shave. So 24 I've never had to worry about looking in the mirror. I 000494

MR i ppo-07058-R0A00500

8

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

135 1 would --2 Q I can't think of a more difficult 3 responsibility than having to sit in Judgment of a fellow 4 human being. 5 Now, I don't believe you've 6 served as a juror before, have you? 7 No, no. Α 8 So if you are selected on this jury you will Q. 9 have to sit in judgment of another human being and make some 10 very difficult decisions. Do you want to serve as a Juror 11 12 in a case like this? Do I wont to? No. But I feel it would be 13 Α 14 very interesting. 15 MR. WOLFSON: Thank you. 16 Thank you, Judge. 17 THE COURT: All right. 18 MR, SEATON: We pass for cause. THE COURT: As to the defendant? 19 20 MR, WOLFSON: So does the defense. THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Seaton, are you 21 22 handling Juror number 2, Mr. Harvey? MR. SEATON: Yes , Judge. 23 24 000495

1Rippo-07058-R0A0<u>050</u>

8

	136
r.	
₿ 	
8 1 2 3	(Wherepon, Prospective Juror 94, JEFFERY HARVEY, was
2	examined as follows:)
3	
4	EXAMINATION
5	
6	BY MR. SEATON:
7	Q Mr. Harvey, I don't want to go over what I
8	went over with Mr. Escalante entirely.
9	You follow the two-part system?
10	А Yes, sír.
11	<b>Q</b> The guilty phase and penalty phase?
12	The aggravating circumstances
13	and mitigoting circumstances, did you have a problem with
14	any of that?
15	A No, sir.
16	Q Within the framework of your own mind the
17	way you operate day-to-day, can you work within that system
18	of without having difficulty?
19	A Yes,
20	Q Mr, Wolfson brings up a well, no. Let me
21	do something else first.
22	How are your feelings on the
23	death penalty? The same kind of questions I asked Mr.
24	Escalante.
	000/08
	000496

137 8 1 A I've had reservations, 2 Q. Okoy. Can you tell us about those, 3 Just personal feelings at times about, you A 4 know, whether or not it's an appropriate form of punishment. 5 And what -- what motivates those feelings? Q 6 What thoughts are you having pro and con? 7 A That it's a final verdict, whatever, if by 9 8 some determining factor, whatever, on error is made, there 9 is no way to ever reverse that error. 10 What does that mean to you in the terms of Q 11 your own ability to sit as a Juror in this case and be able 12 to contemplate all three punishments equally? 13 A I think that with the death penalty, the 14 prosecution would have to do a good job of proving the aggravating circumstances. 15 16 0 As you heard me say to Mr. Escalante, the 17 the prosecution must prove the aggravating circumstances 18 beyond a reasonable doubt. We will have to prove the case 19 in the guilt phase beyond a reasonable doubt. 20 Α Right. 21 0 All of the elements and everything having to 22 do with that case, our burden is to prove that beyond a 23 reasonable doubt. 24 A Right. 000497

1 We will have done that with the guilt phose. 2 Now we're in the penalty phase and your major concern is the 3 aggravating circumstances. 4 The Judge is going to instruct 5 you as to what beyond a reasonable doubt means. There is a 6 definition for it, and you will have it within both phases 7 of the case. 8 Do you agree with what the 9 Judge said earlier, in that you will follow the law --10 A Yes. 11 0 -- as he gives it to you, even though you 12 think it might be a little bit different? 13 А Yes. 14 Q Okay. You don't have a problem with that 15 concept? 16 A No, I don't. 17 Q Okay. And you are not going to be that far 18 apart obviously, I assume, 19 Because of your feelings about 20 the finality of the death penalty, are you going to increase 21 the burden of the State Just a notch or two with the 22 aggravating circumstances because you are so concerned about 23 the finality? 24 A I would say if an instruction says you do it 000498

<u>1220-07058-R0900504</u>

9

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

beyond a reasonable doubt, and I have it and I agree with 1 that, then I can consider that. 2 3 So whatever the standard is you've held us Q. 4 to in the guilt phase, you would hold us to that some exact 5 standard in the penalty phase? 6 A Yes. 7 With all of this in mind, the Judge asked Q you an interesting question that I'm going to reverse. 8 9 He asked you would you want to 10 sit in judgment -- if you were the defendant would you want 11 12 people of your mind to sit in Judgment of you? And all of you, by not 12 13 answering, answered yes. 14 Now that you are sitting down 15 here where Mr. Harmon and I are sitting, would you, if you 15 were in our shoes, would you want 12 people of your state of 17 mind regarding this concern about the finality of the death 18 penalty, would you want 12 people like that sitting on the 19 Jury? 20 A Yes Okay. Let's talk about that finality for 21 Q. 22 just a moment, 23 You have, throughout your life, 24 I would assume, thought about, talked about the death 000499

<u> MRippo-07058-R0A00505</u>

9

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	140
-	
1	penalty.
2	A In social-type conversation.
3	Q You are at a party and it comes up.
4	A Yean.
5	Q Or a case comes up and you talk about the
6	pros and cons
7	A Uh-huh.
8	Q Do I take it for the most part, other than
9	these reservations, you have been for it?
10	A No.
11	Q You've been against it?
12	A Probably had yes, I lean on the against
13	side.
14	Q Okay. Okay.
15	Let's do a little hypothetical
16	here. You are given the opportunity to start a brand new
17	nation and you get to you are the dictator. You get to
18	layout all the laws. You are working on your criminal
19	Justice system. Is the death penalty apart of it? You get
20	the final say so. Nobody can contest it.
21	A No.
22	Q It's not a part of it.
23	Do you I got to reask a
24	question now.
	a 000500

<u> MRippo-07058-ROA00506</u>

9

141 1 Do you, sitting here where Mr. 2 Harmon and I are sitting, still want 12 jurors of your state 3 of mind, if we are ---4 Α Well ----- if the facts show and we stand before you 5 Û. 6 and say the death penalty is appropriate in this case ---7 Α And if you prove it, then I don't have a 8 problem with it. 9 Q And you could implement it even though you 10 are not wild about it, is that a fair way to say it? 11 А That is correct. 12 All right. Everything we've been tolking 0 13 about is of a philosophical and conceptual nature, is it 14 not? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Q Let's get down to reality. 17 I want you for just a moment to 18 look at the gentleman at the end of the next table in the 19 white sweater. That's Mr. Rippo. 20 MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, I'm going to 21 object. They can't ask to make a predecision to a 22 particular individual that's on trial before them at this 23 time. 24 MR. SEATON: I'm not. 000501

i<u>rro-07058-R0A00507</u>

9

- 		142
-		
<b>cr</b> MR 1 PPO- 8 7858-R040850 <u>8</u>	1	THE COURT: Overruled.
7 <b>8</b> 58-R	2	MR. SEATON: I'm just going to talk about
040056	3	the seriousness of the death penalty.
	4	BY MR. SEATON:
10	5	Q As he sits here, he's a living, breathing
	6	human being, has or had parents at some time, led a life
	7	like other people. We don't know anything about him as we
	8	start this process.
	9	And it may come, depending on
	10	the evidence, that we would stand before you and suggest
	11	that that man receive the death penalty.
	12	Would you agree with me that
	13	that is reality?
	14	A Yes,
	15	Q That is hard realty and it's something quite
	16	different from philosophical musings about the death
	17	penalty.
	18	A That's correct.
	19	Q Are you with me there?
	20	A Yes.
	21	Q Have you thought about that in those terms
	22	since knowing that you were going to come in and sit on a
	23	death penalty case?
	24	A I didn't know ahead of time.
		000502

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

Υ.

1 Q When you filled out the questionnaire --2 Α They gave you a little indication ---3 Yeah. Any of these logging feelings that Q 4 may cause you to reconsider your position, make you more 5 against the death penalty than you had before? 6 A No, I don't believe so. 7 0 All right. So to sum up, do I take it then 8 that if you heard adequate evidence in your own mind that 9 there were aggravating circumstances have been met beyond 10 the standard and you thought this was a case of a certain 11 nature, that you would be able to come back into this 12 courtroom and render a verdict of death against Mr. Rippo? 13 А Yes. 14 MR. SEATON: Thank you very much. 15 Pass for cause. 16 THE COURT: Mr. Dunleavy? 17 18 EXAMINATION 19 20 BY MR. DUNLEAVY: 21 0 Sir, you indicated you have some 22 reservations about the idea about the death penalty? 23 Don't you think everybody 24 should have some reservations about killing another man? 000503

10

858-R0A00509

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

143

	1	<u>14</u> 4
A		
MR i pro-07958-R0A00510	_	
6785 10	1	A Yes.
RODE	2	Q Do you think that's an appropriate approach?
19510	3	A I would think so.
	4	Q Now, to regress a little bit and try and
	5	clear up a couple issues.
	6	The Judge has instructed you
	7	the defendant is protected by the presumption of innocence
	8	at this point. But you understand that when it gets to the
	9	end of the trial, innocence is not a factor. No jury can
	10	find a man innocent.
	11	You have two choices: Guilty
	12	beyond a reasonable doubt, or not guilty; which means if
	13	there is a reasonable doubt as a matter of law he's not
	14	guilty.
	15	You could even look at a
	16	defendant and say, you know, I think he did it but it's not
	17	proven beyond a reasonable doubt. So as a matter of law
	18	he's not guilty.
	19	Da you have a problem with that
	20	concept?
	21	A No.
A Manual A A a subar A A a subar A A A a subar A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	22	Q You are comfortable with the idea that it's
	23	an all or nothing, and the State has to prove it beyond a
	24	reasonable doubt, and the Judge will define what that is to
		000504

145 1 you. 2 A Yes, sir. 3 Now, there is also alot of talk obviously Q a. about the death penalty. 5 And we're entitled to people 6 that, as the questionnaire asked you on 46, that would 7 consider each of the penalties equally. And you have three 8 options: Life with the possibility of parole, life without 9 the possibility of parale, and death. And we want people to 10 consider all three of those. 11 Now, you know in this case it's 12 a double murder case. Can you say today that if you, in 13 fact, find somebody guilty of committing two murders you 14 will give consideration to life with the possibility of 15 parole? 16 Α Yes, I believe so. 17 And you would also consider life without the Q 18 possibility of parole? 19 A Yes, sir. 20 Q And we know you would consider the death 21 penalty. 22 Now, also on question 56, you 23 indicated that the problem with the justice system is it 24 takes too long, and that's probably a fairly popular belief. 000505

ro-07058-R0A0051

10

146 10 10-107058-R0A00512 1 You realize that this case 2 occurred February 18th, 1992. 3 A Today I found that out, yes. 4 Q That's a long time ago. 5 Yes, it is. A 6 Q Are you going to hold it against either side 7 because for whatever reason this case has taken a long time 8 to get to court? 9 A No. I didn't know anything about it before, 10 so ---11 Q. But you are not going to say, well, gee, 12 somebody has to be punished? 13 Д It took so long to get here, no. 14 You served on a murder trial once before? Q 15 A Yes. 16 Was it a death case? 0 17 A No, it was not. 18 Q So you haven't had to confront these issues 19 before? 20 A Not this one, no. 21 Q What do you think of the idea of a society that says let's pull 12 people in off the street and make 22 23 them decide whether or not to kill somebody? 24 Do you think that's an ideal 000506

		147
i		
10	1	system?
4 5 7 7	2	A I don't know of anyone better.
	3	Q What do you think personally about the idea
ł	4	of being asked to make that kind of decision?
	5	A I think it's a tough decision.
	6	Q You think it should be a tough decision?
	7	A Yes, it should be.
	8	Q You also indicated the rights of a person
	9	charged with a crime are better protected than the rights of
	10	the victim.
11	11	You understand that the way our
	12	system works, your rights, quote/unquote, come into play in
	13	a courtroom, not out in the streets.
	14	If somebody violates your
	15	rights out in the street they come into court.
	16	A Right.
	17	Q And that's the only way it works. And that,
	18	in theory, if someone commits a crime, they violated
	19	somebody's rights, and you come in here and the defendant
	20	has rights while he's in here.
	21	A Correct.
	22	Q So as a rule everybody has the same rights.
	23	It's just a matter of when do you use them.
	24	So do you still agree that the
		000507

	140	
1	rights of the person charged are better protected or do you	
2	think they are all protected about the same?	
3	A I guess they are protected about the same.	
4	Q I mean it's a philosophical concept, but you	
5	understand there is a difference there?	
6	A Right, how you are putting it, right.	
7	MR. DUNLEAVY: Thank you, Your Honor.	
8	I have no further questions. I	
9	would pass for cause.	
10	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Seaton, you may	
11	inquire of Mrs. Pedersen.	
12	(Whereupon, Prospective Juror 95, CINDY PEDERSEN, was	
13	examined as follows:)	
14	EXAMINATION	
15		
16	BY MR. SEATON:	
17	Q How are you today?	
18	A Fine thanks.	
19	Q Good.	
20	Before we get into all of this,	
21	actually this part of it, but you said something interesting	
22	on your questionnaire and, as a matter of fact, Mr.	
23	Escalante did too, and maybe I'll jump back after you've	
24	answered and ask you what he thinks about it,	
	000508	

MRippo-07058-R0900514

1 You told us -- and many people 2 did by the way -- that you thought that -- let me be fair 3 and read exactly what it was. 4 Question 46-D, on page seven, 5 was -- it says: Overall in considering general issues of 6 punishment, which do you think is worse for a defendant; 7 life with the possibility of parole, life without the 8 possibility of parole, and death? And you checked life 9 without the possibility of porcle. 10 Do you recall that? 11 Yes, I do. A 12 Okay. And you sold in your explanation you Q 13 would live without freedom, you live without life. 14 Can you explain that just a 15 little bit. 16 Well, if he's in there for the rest of his A 17 life, he's not living his life. 18 Okay. Would it be your opinion, and it's Q. 19 hard what -- let's not talk about Mr. Rippo, because we 20 don't know what he thinks. 21 But just the average person in 22 your mind, if they are given the choice between dying at 23 that moment or living the rest of whotever their natural 24 life is in prison, do you think they would choose to die 000509

11 MR 1 PPO-07058-R0A00515

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

440

	UCT NCT
1	rather than to live out their life?
2	A I guess probably based on if it was my
3	decision, I'd rather die.
4	Q Would you?
5	A Instead of living in a cell for the rest of
6	my life.
7	0 Okay. All right.
8	When you if you get to the
9	point where you are a juror, you have found the defendant
10	guilty of first degree murder, you have gone through the
11	penalty phase, aggravating circumstances have been shown to
12	you beyond a reasonable doubt, you think that those
13	aggravating circumstances outweigh the mitigating
14	circumstances and you are now able to contemplate the
15	penalty, and hypotheticaly you think this is a situation
16	that calls for the harshest punishment. Now you have to
17	decide what the harshest punishment is.
18	You, I take it, if you were the
19	defendant, you would think that having to live your life out
20	in a situation without parole would be the harshest
21	A No.
22	Q situation?
23	A If there if there was something so
24	violent and so hateful in somebody, I would think the death
3	000510
	RENEE STI VAGGTO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1PP0-07058-R0A00516

	101
1	penalty would be appropriate.
2	Q All right. Thank you. Okay.
3	A But that would have to be a very vicious act
4	on someone.
5	Q I understand.
6	But so if you were searching
7	out for the worse of punishments for someone, you wouldn't
8	use the standard that you were using for yourself in filling
9	out this guestionnaire?
10	A No.
<b>1</b> 1	Q It would be to administer the death penalty?
12	A I would look at all three, and depending on
13	what the facts were and, like you said, the trial and then
14	the person's post, it all has to come together.
15	Q Okay. Mr. Harvey told us that he kind of
16	leans against the death penalty.
17	Do you have a leaning?
18	A No. It's pretty open.
19	Q Okay. If you were setting up the new nation
20	would you include death penalty as one of the potential
21	punishments for murderes to receive?
22	A I would probably have all three.
23	Q Okay. Have you held those opinions for
24	long?
	000511

MR 1 PPO-87858-R0A00517

		102
L	<u>1</u>	A Yes.
	2	Q Are they pretty strong opinions?
	3	A Uh-huh.
	4	Q Okay.
	5	MR. SEATON: I have no further questions,
	6	Judge. Pass for cause.
	7	Thank you.
	8	THE COURT: Mr. Wolfson.
	9	MR. WOLFSON: Thank you, Judge.
	10	
	11	EXAMINATION
	12	
	13	BY MR. WOLFSON:
	14	Q Good afternoon, Pam.
	15	Pedersen is how you pronounce
	15	your last name?
	17	A It's really Pedersen.
	18	Q Pedersen, even with the T, akay.
	19	It is Mrs. Pedersen, is it not?
	20	A Yes.
	21	Q Mrs. Pedersen, do you believe in the concept
	22	of fairness in punishment?
	23	A Yes.
	24	Q If I were to ask you to state a couple of
		. 000512

1 factors that you think are appropriate in considering what 2 is fairness in punishment, what would you tell us? 3 A Foirness in punishment, I guess it -- the 4 degree, it would be the degree of the crime. 5 Q Do you think that a person's character is 6 important? 7 A Very. 8 Q You are going to hear evidence in this case, 9 if you are selected as a juror, that others were involved in 10 this crime. 11 In fact, I'm confident that the 12 State of Nevada is going to present a witness by the name of 13 Diana Hunt, who is going to come in this courtroom --14 MR. SEATON: Judge, I'm not sure that this 15 is the time to talk about the facts as they will be 16 presented, particularly since we're the ones who will be 17 presenting those facts. 18 MR. WOLFSON: I'm not talking about the 19 facts. I just have a general question about another 20 person's role in the crime. I'm not going to discuss alot 21 of facts. 22 THE COURT: All right. I'll allow to you 23 continue. 24 MR. WOLFSON; Thank you. 000513

12 18 ippo-07058-R0900519

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

133

	•
MR1pp0-07058-R0900528	THE COURT: Objection overruled.
-0705 2	BY MR. WOLFSON:
-R0A00 3	Q I'm confident that you are going to hear
528 4	testimony from another person by the name of Diana Hunt, who
5	will admit to you their participation in this crime, and you
6	will learn what punishment they received for their
7	participation.
8	Do you think that that is a
9	factor that you should consider in determining the
10	punishment if you find Mr. Rippo guilty of anything?
11	A I think I will just base what he has done on
12	just him.
13	Q Do you want to serve as a jurar in a case
14	like this?
15	A Yes.
16	Q And I don't recall whether you answered
17	whether you've been a juror before. Have you been a juror
18	before?
19	A Yes, I have.
20	Q I think, as I recall now before I even get
21	to it on the sheet, I couldn't read one of the words you
22	wrote. That's why I couldn't recall. You listed as a civil
23	case
24	A Right. It was criminal,
	000514
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1.74

155 1 Q And then did you put misdemeanor, 2 misdemeanor on your question ---That's what I thought it was. 3 A Okay. A misdemeanor is a criminal offense. 4 Q 5 So do you believe it was a criminal case? 6 A Yeah, yeah. After being here today it was 7 criminal. 8 Q Was that here in Nevada? 9 A Uh-huh, yes. 10 THE COURT: You have to say yes. 11 BY MR. WOLFSON: 12 Q And you actually sat as a juror where the Jury deliberated and reached a verdict? 13 14 A Yes. 15 Q About how many years ago was that? 16 A I'm guessing, six. Was it a long trial or a short trial? 17 0 18 A Four days. 19 Q Were you the foreman of that jury? 20 A No. 21 Was there anything about that Jury process Q that would suggest to you that improvements need to be made 22 23 in our jury system? 24 А No. It's pretty impressed. It was the way 000515

NR1ppo-07058-R0A00521

	•	
1	everyone delib	erated. I was glad there was 12 people.
2	Q	In other words, the process itself where the
3	12 of you went	back into a room and discussed the facts of
4	the case?	
5	Α	Right.
6	Q	Were you an active participant in that
7	deliberation o	r a more passive porticipant?
8	A	Really I was both. It depended on what we
9	were talking a	pout at the time, 'cause it was more than one
10	charge.	
11	Q	So many issues you had stronger opinions or
12	more to offer 1	the group, if you will, as compared to others?
13	A	Right.
14	Q	And do you attend college now?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Mrs. Pederson, you are at U.N.L.V., is that
17	right?	
18	A	Vh-huh, 5:30.
19	Q	Well, not literally right now.
20	А	Four nights a week.
21.	Q	You are attending college this semester?
22	A	Yes,
23	Q	Do you go to any of the Rebel Basketball
24	games?	
	•,	000516
		NEE STI VAGGID (CP 122 301-0379

MR1PP0-07058-R0A00522

RENEE SILVAGGID, CCR 122 391-0379

100

		157
Ŗ		
MR1ppo-07058-R0A00523	1	A Don't have time.
7058-	2	Q Your major, or area of concentration, is
ROA982	3	MIS?
123	4	A Uh-huh, yes.
	5	Q What is that?
	6	A Management Information Systems.
	7	Q Could you break that down for us a little.
	8	A It's management in computers.
	9	Q What do you feel a lawyer's role is in a
	10	criminal case?
	11	Let's start with the
	12	prosecution, what do you believe their Job is?
	13	A To present the facts. Both of your jobs are
	14	to present the facts.
	15	Q Do you believe that just because the
	16	prosecution calls a witness, that that witness is telling
	17	the truth?
	18	A No.
	19	MR, WOLFSON: Thank very much.
	20	Pass for cause.
	21	THE COURT: Okay. At this time we'll recess
	22	until tomorrow morning at 10:30.
	23	Remember, do not converse among
	24	yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with
		009517
		009517

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

.

		158
12 13	1	this trial; read, watch, listen to any report or commentary
	2	on the trial by any medium of information, including without
13	3	limitation newspapers, television or radio; or form or
	4	express any opinion on the trial until the matter is finally
	5	submitted to you, Have a good evening.
	6	
	7	(Whereupon, the prospective
	8	jury panel was excused for the evening and the following
	9	proceedings were had in chambers, outside the presence
	10	of the prospective Jury panel, with the exception of
	11	Prospective Juror 111, KATHERINE MARCELL:>
	12	
	13	THE COURT: All counsel are present. This
	14	is in chambers.
	15	The record will reflect we're
	16 17	outside the presence of the jury and in chambers; all atterneys are present, and Juror Number 111, Mrs
	18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 111, MS. MARCELL:
	19	Marcell.
	20	THE COURT: Mrs. Morcell.
	21	Mrs. Marcell is the lady who
	22	has to bring her husband for surgery in the morning.
	23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 111, MS. MARCELL: My
	24	mother.
		000518

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

THE COURT: Your mother for foot surgery. 1 2 Where is it? I thought we were going to get 3 4 through her today, but we didn't. So she's not going to be 5 able to be here tomorrow. 6 MR, WOLFSON: May I ask if it's just a 7 one-day event? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 111, MS. MARCELL: Well, 8 it wasn't, but I mean, I -- it depends if I can talk the 9 10 doctor into prescribing a nurse to come in and help. MR. WOLFSON: Oh, you mean even after the 11 12 surgery? MR. DUNLEAVY: She's 80 some years old sore. 13 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 111, MS. MARCELL: She's 14 89. 15 16 THE COURT: Okay. With permission of 17 counsel, I'm just going to excuse Mrs. Marcell. 18 Any objection? MR. SEATON: No. 19 THE COURT: You are excused, ma'am. All 20 21 right, nice meeting you. 22 (Whereupon, the prospective 23 juror was excused.) 24 000519

MRippo-07058-R0A00525

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

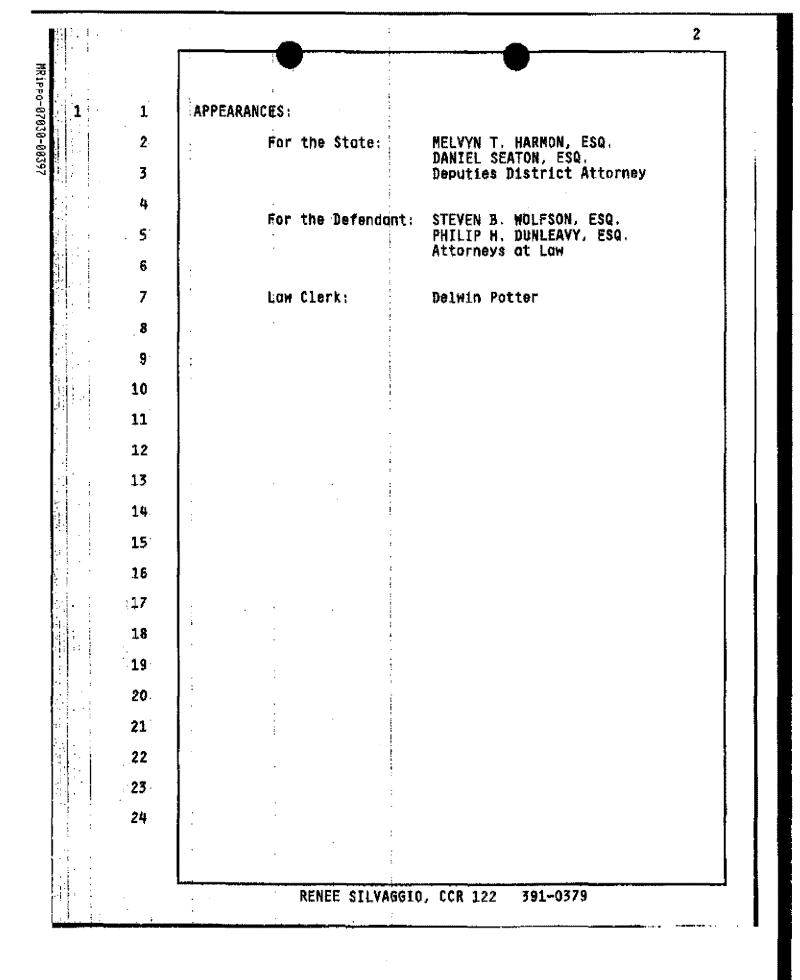
159

	160
1	MR. POTTER: While we're on the record
Z	MR. DUNLEAVY: A juror came up and asked a
3	question of Mr. Harmon and he answered. I don't know what
4	was said, but I want to make a record of it, that if that
5	juror comes up, we need to determine what was said between
6	the prosecution and this prospective juror, and I don't
7	think it's proper.
8	MR. HARMON: Well, I can explain it now.
9	She asked me a question. I
10	said you will have to talk to the bailiff.
11	MR. DUNLEAVY: And I
12	MR. SEATON: And she began to talk to him.
13	She is the wife of a police officer.
14	THE COURT: Okay.
15	MR. HARMON: And she wanted to know if that,
16	in and of itself, was going to a disqualification. And he
17	seemed not to know. I told her no, it isn't.
18	THE COURT: Okay, All right,
19	MR. HARMON: That was what was said.
20	THE COURT: I think the first thing in the
21	morning I better tell the jurors not to converse with any of
22	the attorneys.
23	MR. WOLFSON: Yeah, any of the lawyers or
24	anything.
	009520

MR1PPO-07058-R0A00526

161 <u>|Rippo-07058-R0800527</u> 13 1 THE COURT: All right, or anything but Mr. 2 Oleary. THE BAILIFF: But you did right. You 3 4 directed them to me and --5 MR. WOLFSON: Mel did, but I'll take the 6 credit. 7 THE BAILIFF: Well, she kind of spoke off 8 the hook. 9 THE COURT: Okay. 10 MR. WOLFSON: 10:30, Judge? 11 THE COURT: 10:30. 12 (Whereupon, the evening recess was had in the proceedings.) 13 14 15 ATTEST: Full, true and accurate transcript of proceedings. 16 17 18 RENÉE SILVAGGIO, CCR 19 **Official Court Reporter** 20 21 22 23 24 000521 RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	ORIGINAL
	-FILED IN OPEN COURT-
	Februard 1 1096
	By LORETTA BOWMAN, CLERK
	Deputy
	DISTRICT COURT
	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
	The State of Nevada, )
	Plaintiff,
	) Case No. C106784
	) Docket No. "C"
	Michael Damon Rippo, ) #0619119 )
	Defendant.
7 mar 1 mar	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Before the Honorable Gerard J. Bonglovanni
	Wednesday, January 31, 1996 11:15 o'clock a.m.
	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings
	JURY TRIAL
	VOLUME I
	LAFAIIP 9
	REPORTED BY: Renee Silvaggio, C.C.R. No. 122
	Œ
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379



1 1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Wednesday, January 31, 1996, 11:30 a.m.
2	
3	
4	
5	(Whereupon, the following
. 6	proceedings were had in chambers outside the presence
7	of the Jury.)
8	THE COURT: All right. Let the record
9	reflect we're outside the the presence of the Jury in the
10	Damon Rippo case. Present in Dan Seaton, Phillip Dunleavy,
. <b>11</b>	Mel Harmon and Steve Wolfson.
12	And Juror number I don't
13	have my glasses 487, your name is
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: Susan
15	Wilkinson.
16	THE COURT: Susan Wilkinson.
17	Mr. Oleary indicated you
18	wanted you don't believe that you should be on the Jury
19	for some reason.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
21	didn't say that. I just wanted to say that I don't believe
22	I could vote for the death penalty in case of a conviction.
23	And I noticed that you excused
24	that gentleman yesterday who didn't believe he could either.

1.1	· 1	NR, WOLFSON; Excuse me. Before we go any
	2	further, with all due respect to this juror, I think we
-	3	should have this in open court, like we examine all the
	4	Jurors, so that the State and the defense has an opportunity
	5	to ask this lady more questions about that
	6	THE COURT: Well, I was going to give you
	7	that opportunity here.
	8	I Just didn't want her to have
	9	to sit have her sit there all day until she was chosen,
	· 10	and it might not even be today by the time we get to her,
	11	and she might have to come back tomorrow, and the result may
	12	be that if she can't possibly, in any way, come out with a
	13	death penalty, if it reached that point, we waisted two days
	14	of her life for nothing.
	15	MR. DUNLEAVY: Well, Your Honor, that's very
	16	unfortunate, but what happened yesterday is we had a jurar
	17	in here who said I couldn't possibly consider the death
	18	penalty and was excused for that purpose.
	19	Now we have another, we're
	20	entitled to educate the entire Jury panel that what the
	21	State is after is a Jury that will kill. We're entitled to
	22	that,
	23	And unfortunately it's
.) 1	24	inconvenient for this lady, but we have a right to try and
		• •
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

I - -	, <i>.</i>	
•	1	let the whole jury panel know what the State is after, is
	2	Just a jury that will kill.
		THE COURT: Well, I don't think that's a
	3	UNC DOAVEL HATT'T ONLY CUITIN CHAR & A
1	4	fair
	5	NR. DUNLEAVY: I think we should be allowed
	6	to do this in open court.
• •	7	THE COURT: I don't think that's a fair
• • • 3	8.	statement of what the State is after.
	9	MR. SEATON: We appreciate that, Judge.
	10	MR. DUNLEAVY: Well
	11	MR, HARMON: Well, Judge, she's here now and
	12	I don't think there is anything to prohibit either party
	13	form exploring this subject to find out whether she's
	14	qualified or not.
1	15	THE COURT: I don't either.
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	16	There is going to be plenty
	17	other jurges that could you educate the rest of the panel on
	18	the death penalty.
	19	I mean, there is only so much
a a anti-	20	you could say about it. So if you want to question the I
	-21	forgot your name.
	22	MR. HARMON: I would like to ask her a few
	23	questions, Your Honor,
	24	THE COURT: Okay.
	,	
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

- - -		
-	,	
	1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: And I
	2	want to say, I've never been to court before, and I am so
, ·	3	impressed with all of you, and I I would be happy to be
4114 ( 14 ( 14 ( 14 ( 14 ( 14 ( 14 ( 14	4	part of this. It's not that at all, I'm not trying to get
	5.	out of it. I just wanted to
	6	THE COURT: Nabody says you were.
	7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
	8	Just wanted to I noticed you excused that one gentleman
	9	and I thought, well, maybe I am just wasting the Court's
	10	money and everything.
	11	THE COURT: Mr. Harmon wants to ask you a
	12	few questions.
	13	MR. HARMON: You've indicated that you
	14	weren't sure if you could, and really from our point of view
	15	the question is are you of a frame of mind of where
	15	regardless of the evidence you heard, that you would
	17	automatically vote against capital punishment?
	18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I've
· · ·	19	never had to face this so much, but it's just I'm a Catholic
	20	and I just it's I'm it's just oll lives are sacred,
	: <b>21</b>	all life, even though a murder's life too. I don't think
	22	it's ours to take.
	23	NR. HARNON: We understand what you are
	24	saying, and you are certainly entitled to your opinion.
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

5 - 5 -		
1	<b>1</b> .	We want you to be just as open
	2	about your opinions as is possible.
:	3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
	4	om,
	5	MR. HARMON: Are you telling us then that
1. f	6	regardless of how terrible the crimes might be, that you
	7	would still automatically disregard capital punishment and
*	8	be limited only to a consideration of one of the life
	9	sentence: Life with or life without parole?
	10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON:
· ;	11	That's the way I feel now.
	12	I know nothing about the case.
2	13	And, as I said, I've never had any I've never had to
	14	explore it this deeply.
	15	The way I feel right now, I
	16	couldn't condemn another person to death; certainly to be
	17	punished, but
	18	THE COURT: Could you think of any situation
	19	where you could?
	20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
	21	don't know. Naybe I don't know. I feel so bod to take
No. 1	22	your time.
	23	THE COURT: Don't worry about our time.
	24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

a vara - Munter		
	•	
2	1	don't know maybe, like see, I have young daughters, but I
•••	2	also a young son; and I I think I really would be very
2 4 9 9	3	much involved in this emotionally, and maybe I could.
	4	But but right now my my
	5	mental state would be, no, I couldn't. But I don't know, I
ε	6	couldn't honestly tell you.
÷ į	7	MR. HARMON: In your mental state now what
- 10.00 - 40- 40- 40-	8	you are saying is that regardless of the facts or
	9	circumstances you could not vote for the imposition of
•	10	capital punishment?
	11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: The
	12	way I feel right now, that's the way I feel right now, yes,
	13	that's my intellectual opinion.
:	14	MR. WOLFSON: If I may, ma'am, and We
े -  	15	appreciate your candor, and we know that this isn't eosy for
4	16	you, and we thank you for coming in and talking to us about
	17	this. And I think you can tell how important this issue is
	18	to this case?
• • •	19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON:
	20	Absolutely.
	21	MR. HOLFSON: You did say, if I may use my
	22	own words, that at the present time you don't feel you
	23	could.
	. 24 :	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, NS. WILKINSON: Yeah.
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 13 14	MR. WOLFSON: But you don't know how you might feel after you listen to the evidence in the case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, NS. WILKINSON: That's true. MR. WOLFSON: Is that an accurate statement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I yes, I did say that. But I think I think to try to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably cauld not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my voted caused that to happen, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18	might feel after you listen to the evidence in the case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: That's true. MR. WOLFSON: Is that an accurate statement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I yes, I did say that. But I think I think to try to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably could not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my voted caused that to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	might feel after you listen to the evidence in the case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: That's true. MR. WOLFSON: Is that an accurate statement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I yes, I did say that. But I think I think to try to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably could not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my voted caused that to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: That's true. MR. WOLFSON: Is that an accurate statement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I yes, I did say that. But I think I think to try to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably could not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my vated caused that to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18	That's true. MR. WOLFSON: Is that an accurate statement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I yes, I did say that. But I think I think to try to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably cauld not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my voted caused that to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WOLFSON: Is that an accurate statement? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I yes, I did say that. But I think I think to try to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably could not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my vated caused that to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I yes, I did say that. But I think I think to try to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably cauld not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my voted caused that to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	yes, I did say that. But I think I think to try to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably cauld not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my voted caused that to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	But I think I think to try to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably cauld not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my voted caused that to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to deal with it without emotion, I probably still would come back to what I stated, I probably cauld not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my voted caused that to
10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18	come back to what I stated, I probably cauld not condemn a person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my voted caused that to
11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18	person to death. I could not know he was going to be executed that night, knowing that my vated caused that to
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	executed that night, knowing that my vated caused that to
13 14 15 16 17 18	
14 15 16 17 18	happen, so
15 16 17 18	
16 17 18	MR. SEATON: I think we have a challenge for
17	cause, judge.
18	THE COURT: OKay. In other words, you are
	telling me you could not vote that way?
. 19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: Yes,
	THE COURT: Under any circumstance?
20	MR. DUNLEAVY: May I ask a some questions?
21	You understand
22	MR, HARMON; May she answer the Judge's
23	question first?
24	MR. DUNLEAVY: I thought maybe I could

ý I		
2	1	clarify.
	2	THE COURT: I think that's a pretty clear
	. 3	question.
	4	I mean, put in your mind the
٠	5	most henious crime you could think of, the most approvating
÷	6	circumstances you could think of, and then when it comes
	7	right down to it and this person was found guilty of the
	8	murder in the first degree could you give that person the
r •	9	death penalty or is it you just can't do it?
	10	This is the time to be honest.
	11	If you can't do it, just say so.
	12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
· · ·	13	would want to. If it were the most heinous crime, I would
	14	want to; I don't think I could.
	15	THE COURT: Wanting to and being able to do
. (. 	16	1t some people just are not strong enough to take to
:	17	vote on taking a person's life.
: `	18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: Yes,
	19	THE COURT: And if you are one of those
-	<b>20</b> ·	persons, now is the time to say it.
	21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
,	22	think I am one of those.
	23	THE COURT: That's what we're getting at.
	24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
•		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

2	1	think I'm one of those persons.
	2.	THE COURT: Okay. Now you could ask your
	5	questions.
	4	MR. DUNYEAVY: You understand that this day
	5	nobody is supposed to decide on any kind of a punishment?
	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: Yes,
	7	sir.
	8	MR. DUNLEAVY: It's just saying that if the
· .	9	State should present you with sufficient facts, could you,
	10	in any conceivable way, consider that as an option?
	11	And I see it differently than a
	12	Judge. I think it takes strength of conviction to vote
•	13	against death. But would you have an open mind and try and
• t	14	try and consider all three?
	15	You are never required
	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: Oh, I
	17	would always have an open mind. I could have an open mind.
1	18	That's why I'm vascillating here because
	19	THE REPORTER: One person at a time.
	20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
	21	do have an open mind, and that is why this is so difficult
- - - - - - -	22	for me,
	23	MR. DUNLEAVY: And you are never required
	24	to or committed to any verdict in advance. That's
۰.		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

2	1	something you would have to just dissolve with your own
	2	conscience at the time that it comes up.
	3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: No.
	4	MR. DUNLEAVY: I think what everybody wants
: ; : .	5	to know is could you give the consideration to all three?
[ . [ .	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I
	7	could certainly give consideration.
	8	And, as I sold, I've never had
: · : :	. <b>9</b>	to deal with anything this like this. So I don't really
	10	know.
	11	THE COURT: Anyone else have any questions?
	12	NR. SEATON: Well, let me just touch on a
	13	point,
	. 14	You said something just now to
	15	Mr. Dunleavy as to you would be willing to consider all
	16	three.
: :. ·	17	Let me point out that perhaps a
i . [ :	18	consideration of all three wouldn't be a legitimate
	19	consideration unless you knew in your heart you could impose
	20	all three.
	21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON:
	22	Uh-hun.
	.23	MR. SEATON: Those two are really tied in
· •	24	together.
	•	

ſ

		13
3	1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: Yeah.
<b>i</b>	2	MR. SEATON: And so that's the question
	3	we're really getting down to, not, well, do you have the
	4	copability to go in and indulge in philosophical games in
5 F	5	the Jury room; but talking about whether or not the death
	6 :	pendity is correct.
	. 7	But having the and I don't
	8	know who is right, the strength of character or the ability,
	9	the willingness to be one of a member of 12 jurors who would
	10	vote for death.
: •	. 11	We need to know whether or not
	12	you've got that ability, and it's really what the Judge
	13	said
	14	It as tough a question as it
	15	is, it's a very simple question.
	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: Yeah.
•	17	MR. SEATON: You either believe in your
	18	heart that you would be able to vote for the death penalty
	19	or you believe, as you started to tell us earlier, that it
	20	would just be you have too much reverence for life and
•	21	you wouldn't want to take someone else's or be a part of a
	22	group that had the responsibility for taking someone else's
-	23	life.
	24	Based on those considerations,
+		
:	ı	
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

3	1	the question we need to know the answer to, I guess, is as
	2	you are sitting here today, not what might be possible in
	3	the future, but your mind today, would it allow you, in any
	4	one of these kind of casess that we've been talking about,
	5	to not only to consider but to actively be a part in giving
	6	the deoth penalty to another human being?
	7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: No.
	8	MR. SEATON: That's the answer.
1 5 1 1 1	9	THE COURT: All right.
· · ·	10.	MR. SEATON: Thanks very much. It's tough,
· · ·	11	I know.
	12	THE COURT: All right. I'm going to excuse
; ;	13	you from service. Thank you very much.
	14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: Thank
	15	you,
	16	MR. WOLFSON: Thank very much, ma'am.
	17	THE COURT: Just stop at the Jury
-	18	commissioner's on the way out.
	19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I'm
	20	SOF <b>ry</b> .
	21	MR. SEATON: It's not your foult.
	22	MR. WOLFSON: It's nothing to be sorry for
	23	or
	24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: I'm
: -		
1 I •.		

	15
3 1	really impressed
2	THE COURT: A verdict like that is something
3	you've got to live with the rest of your life.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON:
5	That's true.
6	THE COURT: And I'm sure that's part of the
7	consideration too, and it's better that you tell us now than
8	when it's too late.
- <b>9</b>	PROSPECTIVE JURDE 487, MS. WILKINSON: Yes.
10	THE COURT: Okay.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS. WILKINSON: Thank
12	you very much.
13	THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much.
14	Very nice meeting you. Have a good day.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 487, MS, WILKINSON: Thonk
16	You.
17	(Whereupon, the prospective
18	Juror was excused.)
19	
20	THE COURT: We're now off of the record.
21	(Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was had.)
22	
23	THE BAILIFF: Your Honor, this gentlemon
24	came to me and said he'd become aware of the fact that he
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379
	NURLE SILTADOLU, LON 142 - 332-0373

	1:	had worked with the victim's mother for over a period of
	2	time
And a second sec	3	THE COURT: Okay, Sit down, sir,
	4	What is your badge number?
	5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: Seid,
	6	SEID.
	7	THE COURT: And you became aware you worked
	, <b>8</b>	With one of the victim's mother?
	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: I believe
	10.	it's the victim's mother.
-	11	THE COURT: What is her name.
Ĩ	12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: Because I
	13	heard about this case — I work for Nevada Power.
 i	14	MR, WOLFSON: I believe it's excuse me.
	15	I believe you work with the defendant's mother.
	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: The
	17	defendant's mother,
	18	NR, WOLFSON: Mr. Rippo's mother.
	19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: All right.
	-20	And I saw her after we went into break yesterday and she
	21	came in, Carol Duncan.
	22	MR, WOLFSON: Right that's.
	23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: Okay.
	24	When I found out I was going to be on jury duty, quite a few
	24.	ANNUT LONDE OUT Y HES ADTIM TO DE DU TOLÀ ANTLE A LOU
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

1.6

17 MRippo-07030-00412 people said about this case was coming up. And when you . 1 3. started reading off a bunch of names, they didn't mean 2 anything because I couldn't put faces to it. And then this 3 one guy says, well, I know somebody at Caesars whose 4 daughter and all that, and so I figured that has got to be 5 6 another case, Caesars ----7 THE COURT: Where do you work? : 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: I work ot 9 Nevada Power. THE COURT: And the defendant's mother works 10 11 at Nevada Power7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: In fact, 12 13 I've worked with her at the power plant over on the east 14 side of town. And then I go, wait a minute, 15 16 this is the case, and I know too much about it. 17 THE COURT: You know alot of facts about the 18 case? Have you discussed it with her? PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: I've heard : 19 20 alot of stuff going through Nevada Power, since I was called for Jury duty, since people have heard this particular case 21 -22 was coming up. THE COURT: Well, I guess the question is: 23 24 you've talked to different people about the case? RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	•	18
1. 	1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: I've
	2	they kind of talked to me, and I've talked to them.
	s <b>3</b>	THE COURT: And have you talked to the
	4	defendant's mother about the case?
. 4	5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: No.
	6	THE COURT: Okay. And after tolking to all
	7	these other people at Nevada Power, have you formed on
	8	opinion as to the guilt or innocence of the defendant?
	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: I think I
	10	did. I don't think I could be partial on this particular
	11	case.
	12	THE COURT: Okay, And do you think you
	13	could put all that out of your mind and listen to the
	14	evidence and base a decision on the evidence?
	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: I don't
	16	think so, 'cause I've heard too mony nasty things and that's
	17	what, you know, about this.
	18	This has been going on for
	19	about, like you say, three years. So there has been alot of
	20	things going on about this case.
	21	MR. WOLFSON: Closer to four.
A contract of the second s	22	THE COURT: Four years.
	23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: And people
	24	I work with know Carol. I've worked with Carol. I've
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

4 1	worked at the power plant. I mean
2	THE COURT: Just the fact that you worked
3	with the defendant's mother would put alot of pressure on
4. •	iyou in even having to
5	PROSPECTIVE JURDE 151, MR. SEID: I think it
6	will
7	THE COURT: even having to sit in
8	Judgment of her son, is that correct?
g g	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: That would
10	be a hard thing to do, yes.
11	THE COURT: You don't think you could do
12	that you don't think you could do that?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 151, MR. SEID: No.
14	THE COURT: Okay, With permission of
15	counsel, I'm going to excuse the juror.
16	MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge.
17	MR. WOLFSON; Yes, sir.
18	THE COURT: Thank you very much. Stop at
19	the Jury commissioner's office on the way out.
20	NR, WOLFSON: Thank you, sir,
21	(Whereupon, the prospective Juror was excused.)
22	(Whereupon, a recess was had in
23	the proceedings, at the conclusion of which the
24	following was had:)
	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

20 MRippo-07630-06415 1 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open 2 court in the presence of the 3 prospective Jury panel.) 4 5 THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Michael 6 R1ppo. Let the record reflect the 7 presence of the defendant, his attorneys Philip Dunleavy and 8 9 Steve Wolfson ---10 A VOICE | Will you speak up, sir. THE COURT: Dan Bowman for the State -- Dan 11 Bowman, he was here this morning -- Dan Seaton for the 12 13 State and Mel Harmon for the State. Do counsel stipulate to the 14 presence of the Jury panel? 15 MR. WOLFSON: Yes, Your Honor. 16 ,17; MR. DUNLEAVY: Yes. 18 MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Where did we leave 19: 20 off yesterday now? .21 MR. SEATON: I think Mr. Bartley is the --22 THE COURT: Mr. Bartley, okay. Mr. Seaton 23 may inquire of Mr. Bartley. 24. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		21
	<u>.</u>	
4	1	(Whereupon, Prospective Juror 96, JOHN BARTLEY, was examined as follows:)
	. 3	EXAMINATION
	4	
	, <b>5</b>	BY MR. SEATON:
	· 6	Q Good morning, Mr. Bortley.
1 I 1 I 1 I 1 I 1 I 1 I 1 I 1 I 1 I 1 I	. 7	A Good morning.
	8	Q As the Jury selection process goes along we
	. 9	will be able to cut down on the questions a little bit.
	10	You can see already from the
	11	first three Jurors that ore honing in on particular areas.
, , ,	12	We'll be dble to sort through the same information and still
	13	be interested in the same thing.
	14	But let me go into a little bit
	15	what I did yesterday.
	16	Nost of what I went through
	17	with Mr. Escalante about the process that we're poing
	18	through, did you pretty well understand the processes I was
	19	explaining to him?
	20	You didn't have a difficulty
	21	with the fact that it's a two stage trial, I mean a guilt
	22	phase and then a penalty phase?
	23	A No.
B + H + H + H + H + H + H + H + H + H +	24	Q And the mitigating and approvating
		:

.

F		
· · ·		
4	1	circumstances, without knowing particularly what they are,
	2	you understand the idea behind those and the weighing?
. '	3	A Uh-huh.
;	4	THE COURT: Sir, you have to answer yes or
	5	no. The court reporter doesn't know how to write that.
; • •	6	MR. SEATON: Are you going to let him get
	<b>7</b> .	away with that?
:	8	THE COURT: Maybe she does, but she can't
A - AND DATION SAN	9	translate it.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	BY MR. SEATON:
r	11	Q So you don't have a difficulty with that
:	12	system, I take it?
	13	A No.
	14	Q All right. Can you tell us how you feel
Ŧ	15	obout the death penalty?
•	16	A I am in favor of the death penalty.
· · · ·	17	Q All right. You think then in a perfect
•	: <b>1.8</b> ]	society it should be a part of the criminal justice system?
	19	A I thought about that and my thoughts are
•	20	it's the law of the State of Nevada and I am a a person
• •	; <b>21</b>	of the State of Nevada, and I will follow those laws
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	Q All right.
• <b>1</b>	23	A that the legislature passed that and
	24	other people above me, and my thoughts are that's what
		· ·
•		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	•	23
<b>i</b> 4	1	they're there for.
	2	<b>Q</b> Aside from those things, now you and I are
s	3	going to talk hypothetically. Those things are removed from
2	4	consideration.
	<sup>.</sup> 5	Do you believe in the death
	6	penalty?
	7	A Yes,
	8	g All right. So if you were creating the
	9	nation that Mr. Escalante created you would put the death
	10	penalty in as a part of the criminal justice system?
y.	11	A Yes.
	- 12	Q It would be your choice and you could put it
	13	in or not have it.
	14	A Correct.
	15	Q And you think it would be appropriate?
5	16	A Uh-huh, yes.
	17	Q Have you held these opinions for some period
	18	of time?
	19	A Yes.
	20	Q During our well, you started off in this
	21	case by filling out the questionnaire, and it obviously
	22	alluded to the death penalty. Then you come in here
	.23	yesterday and heard all the talk about 1t.
	24	You undoubtedly thought about
	<u> </u>	
÷. •.		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

...

±		
5	1	the death penalty to some extent since that time; is that
1	2	correct?
	3	A Correct.
	4	Q Any changes of thoughts, any any
	5	differences at all?
	6	A No.
	7	Q Okay. You probably knew I'm going to
1	8	mention this. You said something in your questionnaire
	9	you know what I'm going to get at? 46-D, of course you
	10	don't remember the questions by their numbers, but this was
	11	the one that asked which punishment was worse for the
	12	defendant. Do you remember that?
	13	A Right, life imprisonment without the
	14	possibility.
•	15	Q You said life with the possibility?
	16	A Without.
	· 17	Q Well, yours is checked off life with.
•	18	A Then it's a mistake. It should have been
	19	without the possibility of perole.
	20-	Q Okay. I had a discussion with one of the
	21	jurors before you about that very thing.
	22	What are your thoughts about
	23	the issuing of a penalty by a Jury?
	24	If you got to the point, you
	,	

5	1	found guilt, you found aggravating circumstances, you found
	2	that they outweighed the mitigating circumstances, and now
*	3	you are contemplating which penalty to give, and you thought
	4	this was a particularly bad crime and you want to do sive
	5	the worse punishment possible, would it be the life without
· • •	6	the possibility of parole or the death penalty?
· · · ·	7	A The death penalty.
	8	Q Okay. So from that perspective you think
	9	that the death penalty would be worse for the defendant?
	1.0	A No. I think life without the possibility of
* ; ;	11	parele
	12	Q Would be
	13	A would be the worse in my opinion
-	14	Q All right.
	15	A than the death penalty,
	16	Q I asked the question that was probably
-	<b>17</b>	poorly worded yesterday. Let me try again.
*   *	18	If any individual were faced
	19	with the prospect of choosing for themselves what was going
	. 20	to happen to them, they would either die or they would get
	21	life without the possibility of parole, which do you think
	22	would be the choice?
	23	A Life without the possibility of parole,
. 2	24	Q They would prefer that to death?
<u></u>	•	
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

26

Yes,

A

MR1PPo-07030-0042

5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

· 20

21

22

23

24

Q All right. Can you tell me how that balances out with your comment that you think that life without the possibility of parole is worse than the death penalty?

A In my opinion there is most -- and I guess I refer to the State of Nevada, is there are very few people put to death in the State of Nevada.

And the death -- the life imprisonment without the possibility of parale seems to be the way the system is going and that, to me, it would be a far more -- to be able -- to spend that time in prison for the rest of my life would be far worse than death.

Q The answer you gave me a little earlier was that if you were looking for the worse punishment for the worse crime you would select the death penalty. Do you still hold that yiew?

Correct.

A

Q Okay. Is there anything else you wish to tell us in this particular area that maybe I'm not asking about, a thought that you are holding that you would want to share with us? A No. I - I don't think so. I know it's a very confusing

RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		- ·	27
		•	
a himman the	5	1	situation, where you have the death penalty and the crime
		2	could warrant the death penalty. And that is the law of the
	4 	. 3	State. And as long as it is the law of the State that can
		4	be there, but if you have an option of what I think is the
	-	5	worse would be life imprisonment without the possibility of
ľ	f ,	6	parole.
		. 7	Q Well, then I go back to my earlier question,
		8	and I guess I just don't understand the distinction.
± + +	. 	· 9	If you if you've gone
		10	through the system here in this particular case and you've
÷.		11	gotten and, of course, this is hypothetical at this time,
		12	but you've gotten to the point in your own mind where you
,		13	think that you've just got to issue the worse possible
	:	14	punishment
		15	A Then it would be the death penalty.
2 		16	MR. SEATON: Okay. All right. Thanks very
		17	much.
	[	18	And I'd pass for cause, Judge.
		19	THE COURT: Mr. Dunleavy.
	   1 .	20	
		21	EXAMINATION
		22	
	1	_23	BY MR. DUNLEAVY:
1. 1. mm 1. 1.		24	Q I see you are from Rhode Island, Does Rhode
, . 		• • • • •	
	•	: • .	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379
÷	<b>stind</b>		

MRippo-07030-00422

		28
· · ·		
5	1	Island have the death penalty?
	2	A I left there when I was 15. I don't know.
	3	4 So you don't know.
	4	What state did you come from
	5	most recently?
	6	A I've been in Nevada since '66. California.
	7	Q Qkay. I thought it said two and a half
	8	years in Nevada, so I
	9	A Two and a half years at my a at the
:	10	address I'm living at.
	11	Q Oh, okay, I misunderstood. I'll sorry.
6	12	Now, there was some questions
	13	about your family regarding, for instance, your father and
• =	14	mother, who are apparently deceased. Did they ever work in
***	15	law enforcement or any any law enforcement related
	16	flelds?
-	17	A NO.
: : :	18	Q What about your brothers and s1sters?
* * *	19	A No.
	20	Q The District Attorney has made references to
-	21	things such as you will have the option to choose death if
1 1	22	you find certain circumstances,
	23	Do you think that's an option
	24	that you should look forward to?
	1	
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

I don't think it's a great option. 1 No. A One thing that hasn't been explained is they 2 Q. 3 talked about aggravating and mitigating a little bit yesterday; and, in fact, you will be instructed that there 4 are certain limited aggravating circumstances and that they 5 6 must be proven beyond a reasonable doubt. If you found every aggravating 7 circumstance on the list and you found no mitigating 8 circumstances whatsoever, the law is still that you never 9 10 have to impose the death penalty. 11 Do you understand that? It's 12 never required. It's solely up to the jury to decide 13 whether or not that punishment is suitable no matter who the defendant is. 14 15 A I understand. That's why it's left to the jury to make 16 Q 17 that decision. What do you think of the idea 18 of just pulling 12 people in off the street and saying the 19 20 at the sight of him the man should be killed? 21 А Killed is a rough word. 22 It's a rough act. Q 23 Put to death. A' Is the outcome different? 24 Q RENEE SILVAGGID, CCR 122 391-0379

**K1PPO-0/030-004**24

JA000824

It's the law of the State. It's the law of 1 A 2 the people in the State of Nevada, and to --- to say to pull 12 people in off the street, I would say that that's the way 3. 4 our system works. That's the way it's been working for 5 years and it will continue to work far after we're gone. 6 And you think it's a good ---Q 7 Å Long ofter. So you think it's a good system? 8. ã 9 It's on excellent system. A 10 Q You indicated that you thought not many 11 people in Nevada are put to death. 12 I was trying to think last night when the A 13 last one was, and I -- I couldn't remember. 14 You realize the more it happens the less Q. 15 publicity it gets? 16 A True. Now, you know, this case that we're here on 17 ۵ 18 today is a double capital murder case, which means that if 19 someone is found guilty they are asking you to find him : 20 guilty of two different murders, if you found somebody 21 guilty of two different murders could you give equal 22 consideration to life with the possibility of parole? 23. Yes. A 24 Just the same as you would to the death Q RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

Rippo-97030-00425

JA000825

• •	
6, 1	penalty?
2	A Yes.
3	9 Just the same as you would to live without?
4	A I'd say yes.
5	Q You indicated that I used the word
6	"kill," and that that was a very strong word.
7	I meon, there is some
8	semantics. You can call it an execution. You can call it a
· 9	death penalty. What happens to the person is he's killed,
10	is that carrect?
<b>11</b> ,	A Yes.
12	Q I mean, it may be a strong word, but it's a
13	strong act.
14	A Correct.
15	Q You don't have any problem with considering
16	the idea of ordering someone to be killed?
17	A No,
18	MR. DUNLEAVY: Thonk you. No further
19	questions.
20	THE COURT: Pass for couse, Mr.Dunleavy? Do
21	you pass this witness for cause I mean this juror for
22	cause?
23	MR. DUNLEAVY; Yes, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Thank you.

.

-		
- 6	1	MR. HARMON: I'll take the next one, Your
4 <b>1</b>	- 2	Honor,
* *	3	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Harmon, you may
	<u></u> 4	inquire of Mr. Shrivastava.
	5	(Whereupon, Prospective Juror 97, KRISHNA SHRIVASTAVA, was examined as follows;)
	.7	EXAMINATION
	8	
		DV ND BEDMON.
	9 <sup>.</sup>	BY MR. HARMON: Q You are originally from INdia, sir?
	10	
	. 11	A That's correct.
,	12	Q How long have you been in this country?
•	13	A I've been here about 23 years.
1	14	Q Was it about 33 years
	15	A Twenty three.
	16	Q Twenty three.
• :	17	Do you have any problem at all
	18	speaking and understanding the English language?
	19	A Not not that I know of.
	20	There might be a problem in
	21	understanding me, that could be my accent or it could be a
<u> </u>	22	hearing problem on the other side; but I understand English
	23	fully well.
4 4 1	24	Q Well, what caused you to come to this
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379
	· .	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

33 1 country? R I came here to do graduate work in urban 2 A . 3 planning and architecture. 4 Q Just out of curiosity, do they have capital 5 punishment in India? They do, yes. 6 A What are your feelings on that subject? 7 a Would you characterize yourself as someone who is for or 8 9 against the death penalty? 10 A I wouldn't say I'm for or against. As long 11 as the law gives it as an option, it's an option to be 12 considered depending on the nature of the crime. 13 Do you realize, as the Court has already Q 14 emphasised, that the Court has a duty to follow -- that the 15 Jury has a duty to follow the Court's instructions? 16 Å. That's correct. .17 It really would be various judges in this Q. 7 courtroom, Judge Bongiovanni is the Judge of the law, and 18 19 the jury will judge the facts. 20 A That's correct. 21 So if selected you wouldn't have any choice, :22 you would be obligated at every phase of the trial to follow 23 the Court's instructions. Will you do that? 24 A That's correct, I would. RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MRippo-07030-00428

<u>|Rippo-07030-00429</u> Occasionally we encounter persons who find 1 Ø . 2 it very difficult once they're in the jury box and faced 3 with the responsibility, a person finds it extremely difficult to pass judgment on some other person. 4 5 I'm not suggesting that it's ever easy or pleasant; but the question is, sir, are you the 6 7 type of person who will be able to make the difficult 8 decisions required in this case? Well, I think both in passing a judgment in 9 A the case it's also making a decision based on the facts. 10 It's a question of whether I 11 12 will be able to operate the week from the shop or not, and I 13 think I would be I would be able to based on my background. Like some of the other Jurars that you 14 1 indicated that in your opinion life without parole is ---15 16 would be the worse type of punishment. 17 That's correct. Å Are you telling us if you had the misfortune 18 ã 19 to be a person who was subjected to those punishments and if 20 you could make a choice, that you would prefer death over a 21 life sentence? Well, to take it down to this case, it would 22 A 23 depend on the facts. 24 In a hypothetical situation, RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

JA000829

		35
	• • •	
7	1	okay, the look at the options.
	2	Life without parole means you
	3	are there vegetating for your natural life. You got things
	4.	to ponder about and there is nothing you can do about it.
* * (	5	Death is a finite conclusion of
	6	the issue, and you don't have to worry about it any more
	. <b>7</b> '	once the act takes place.
	. :g	Life with parole possibility
i i	9	still gives you the option of coming back and either being
	10	rehabilitated or committing the same crime again.
	11	With that perspective, I think
	12	life without parole is still the worse option from the
	13	persons being tried
	14	Q My question is: If you had the misfortune
	15	of having that as your option, would you choose death over
an la trans Calta Calta	16	life?
	17	A If I had the option for myself and I was the
	1.8	criminal, I would probably go for death for myself and get
	19	it over with, because life without parole would not only be
4.1 1 <sup>1</sup> 14 - , 1	20	agonizing for me but would be agonizing for alot of other
	21	people.
	22	As has been explained all this talk about
	23	punishment may be strictly an academic exercise that the
	24	Jury does not convict the defendant of murder in the first
	<b></b>	Ante man une continue cille addinication of Himidian del cita (44,44)
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		36
*	. •	
7	. 1	degree?
1 1		A That's correct.
,		Q It's only if that happens
	I	A Thot's correct.
		Q that there would be a penalty phase.
		The concern frankly of a
-	,	prosecutor in this type of case is whenever a juror
1		indicates that he or she believes life without parole is the
•	·	worse punishment, is the question about whether that would
	. † "	
	.*	translate then into a decision if the Juror felt that the worse punishment was called for. Would your view, for
•		example, translate into a vote for life without as opposed
		to the death sentence?
		A Not necessarily.
	4	It would depend on the facts
· · ·	•	presented in the Court.
		Q Hod you heard anything at all about this
	· ·	cose before you came to Court?
		A No. I've been in town for about five years
		and I don't recoll it, no.
		Q So to this point you are completely open
	• •	minded about this case?
•		A That's correct.
.,	24	Q At this point you can consider equally the
· · ·	τ	
;  .		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379
		7 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

37 1Rippo-07030-0043) three punishments? 1 - 2 A I could 3 And you understand that any decision Q regarding guilty or not guilty must be based solely upon the 4 5 evidence presented during the trial? 6 Â. That's correct too. 7. How do you feel about this opportunity being a extended to you of being a Juror on this case? 8. I think it's a good opportunity. To give 9 you a parlin (sic) situation, a few years ago I was invited 10 11 to join the project blueprint sponsored by United Way. The way I addressed my boss at 12 13 work on gliving me that time off to do that was it gives me an opportunity to give back to the society that I have 14 15 adopted. 16 So it's a responsibility you are willing to Q 17 accept? Right. 18 A MR. HARMON: Thank you. Pass for cause. 19 20 THE COURT: Mr. Wolfson? 21 MR. WOLFSON: Thank you 22 23 -EXAMINATION 24 BY MR. WOLFSON: RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

38 1 Q Good monning, sir. Ż A Good manning, Mr. Shrivastava, you said something a few 3 Q moments ago that I wanted to ask you for an elaboration, if 5 I could. You said that you could make 6 the difficult decisions based upon your background, I 7 believe is the phrase you used. 8 9 Å Right. What background were you referring to, sir? 10 Q Well, I -- I moved here about 24 -- 23 years .11 Á 12 ago, That was a big decision. When I came for graduate school and I had job offers here I had the option then of 13 moving back to India, continuing with my private practice, 14 15 then deciding to stay on, getting into management, where I've had to make decisions in hiring and firing, I've had to 16 17 make decisions on executing projects, you cut away the 18 facts, the pros and cons of an issue and come to a conclusion that you can live with. 19 And I think so for I've been .20 21 pretty successful in what I've done, but I don't see any reason why I would tend to make a wrong decision in this 22 23 case if I'm selected. 24 Ũ. Thank you, sir. RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		39
8	1	Mr. Shrivastava, I've noticed
	2	that you have two daughters yourself, is that right?
	3	A That's correct.
	4	Q And they're relatively young, I believe
	5	about the ages of 12 and 10.
	6	A That's correct.
	7	Q I believe that you will probably hear from
	8	the parents or parent of one or both of the girls that were
*	9	killed that are the subject of this case. And from my
	10	experience that's an emotional part of any murder case, when
	11.	a parent testifies in the trial of an individual that's
* *	12	charged with killing their child.
	13	A Uh-nuh.
	14	Q The girls in this case are just that, two
	15	girls. I believe older, of course, probably in their
	16	mid-20s, in that year when they met their death.
	17	My quastion, sir, is you having
	, <b>18</b>	two daughters yourself, do you think that you might be
	19	unjustly influenced or perhaps effected would be a better
	-20	word because you yourself have two daughters?
	· 21	A I don't think so.
	22	I stated earlier, I think I
	23 ·	will base my decisions on the facts presented, but that's
	24	all I've got to consider.
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

· · · · ·		
8	1	I've been in alot of situations
	. 2	where I had to look at things in an objective manner rather
	3	than a subjective manner.
-	Ľ <u></u>	Q They give you such small spaces to write on
•	5	these questionnaires that even a good penman sometimes it's
	. * <b>6</b>	difficult to read. And I'm trying to read under
	7	occupational volunteer work, the name of your business, you
•	· 8·	put science
± 	9	A I put science applications, international
	10	corporation.
	11	Q Could you tell me what that company does and
· ·	12	what you do for that company.
. : :	13	A That company is, I believe, the second or
	14	the third largest employee-owned company in the technicol
	15	area. We are heavily involved with defense department,
	16	D.O.E., NASA, and the Department of Navy and Army, a long
	17	range research, computer systems and those kind of things.
	-18	We are even involved here on
1 1000 - 1007 - 1 ×	19	the Yucca Mountain project as part of the management and
	20	operating contractor team.
	21	My function is in the project
	22	controls area
	23	Q Project controls area?
	24.	A Controls area.
		RENEE STLVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

	•	41
8	1	Q Thank you.
	2	You are a senior planner?
	3	A That's correct.
	×4	Q If I were to ask you to describe what your
	5	day-to-day job is, I mean, what do you do, sir?
	6	A Okay. Getting to the specific Job, I
· · · · ·	7	support some elements of the project in terms of long range
	8	planning, under what work should be done and how do we
	9	execute it and all those kind of things, working with the
	10	technical people, looking at the budgets and their
· · · ·	<b>, 11</b>	performance, measurement, those kind of things.
	12	Q Is your employer a private company?
	13	A It is a private company,
	14	Q It contracts with the United States
	15.	government?
	16	A That's correct.
	. 17	Q If I were to ask you how many employees that
	18.	you have under your management, is that an appropriate
	19	question?
	20	A It's on appropriate question. I don't have
	21	anyone under my management at this time.
	22	I am working in the department
	25 -	that has about ten people.
	24	Q I mean, pre they your equals or do you
	e c	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

8 1	supervise them?
2	A They are equal; but with the semority I've
3	got and the experience I've got, you know, since I'm a more
4	equal than others kind of a situation.
5	Do you have a security clearance because of
6	th1s?
7	A No.
8	Q This trial may last two or three weeks, and,
9	of course, if you are selected as a juror you would be
10	required to come every day, of course, from about 10:00 to
11	5:00 roughly.
. <b>12</b>	Is that something that would be
13	easy for you to accomplish with your employer?
14	A I already discussed it lost night with my
15	boss, and there seems to be no problem.
1.6	Things that I was doing I can
17	delegate it or have someone else take care of it when I'm
18	here. And if absolutely necessary I can go in in the
19.	morning and get some things done and, you know, give the
9 20	direction to the right people to keep things moving.
- 21	Q I need to ask you a personal question, sir,
22	and I guess we could say that all of these are personal, but
23	this one is a little bit more than others.
24	Have you ever been
•	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

		43
9	1	discriminated against because of your nationality?
	2	A Well, I don't think so, but it's a question
	3	of it's a subject of issue.
	4	You are discriminated against
* ****	5	if you feel you have been discriminated against or if you
	6	can prove it. Okay? Depending on the level you look at, it
	7	would be a totally different situation.
-	8	But overall I don't think I've
	9	been discriminated against.
: •	10	MR. WOLFSON: Okay. Thank you very much for
•	11	your answers.
a alatan ya a	12	I will pass for cause.
	13	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Seaton? You may
	14'	inquire of the Mr. Cock. This is number 99.
	15	MR. HARMON: I'll do that one too, Your
	16	Honor .
	17	THE COURT: Mr. Harmon,
	18	Mr. Seaton had moved like he
	19	was going to get started.
	20	MR. SEATON: I was going to write, Judge.
	21	
	22	(Whereupon, Prospective Juror 99, MERLE COXE, was examined
	23	as follows:)
	24	
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

9	1	EXAMINATION
	2	BY MR. HARMON:
	3	Q Mr. Coke, how do you feel about the
	4	possibility of serving as a jurar on this type of case?
	5	A I just as soon not be here.
	6	A I don't feel comfortable with it at all?
	7	A The more I've thought about it the more I
1   -   1	8	oin't comfortable with it.
	9	Q Are you the type of person who is going to
-	10	be able to pass judgment on the defendant, Mr. Rippo?
	11	A Well, like the Judge asked yesterday, if you
	12	want 12 people with your ottitude judging you, the more I
	13	thought about it, nope.
:	14	Q Why is your answer
	15	A I'm too hot headed
	16	Q Did you say too hot headed?
	17	A Yeah. I don't I won't want 12 people
	18	like me judging me.
1, , 1, ,	19	I mean, you asked me to be
	20	honest, you know, yesterday. You was talking about
	21	everybody says what they thought.
	22	Q Did you know anything about this case before
• • ·	23	you came into the courtroom?
	24	A No. sir. I had never heard of it before.
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

8

	45
;	
1	Q I assume that's still true, all you know is
2	what we've explained to you here?
3	A Yeah, what you mentioned in the courtroom.
4	Q I don't suppose that any human being would
5	ever be entirely comfortable when faced with responsibility
6	we place upon jurors in a murder case.
, 7	Just accepting that as perhaps
: <b>8</b>	the attitude of most decent-minded persons, is it a
9	responsibility you can accept and handle?
10	A Well, you want me to make a decision you
11	are asking me now, and I don't even know all the facts, but
12	I I believe in the death penalty. I'm not saying I don't
13	believe that.
14	But I just don't feel
15	comfortable with the role as a jurar in this.
16	Q Why do you believe in the death penalty,
17	'sir?
18	A I believe there is people that don't deserve
19	to be here, like Charles Manson and those type people.
20	Q Do you understand that potentially there are
21	two phases to this trial?
22	A Yeah, I understood that part.
23	Q Do you feel you are the type of person who
. 24	would be able to decide, based upon the evidence and the
:	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

MR1ppo-07030-00440

JA000840

.9	1	Court's legal instructions, whether Mr. Rippo was guilty or
•	2	not guilty of the crimes charged, could you make that
-	3	decision?
	<b>4</b>	A I don't know. That's part of my what
	5	I'm my problem is. I don't know if I could.
* # # # 	6	Q Well, naturally there are many variables
*	7	involved, and I don't suppose we ever know for sure.
	8	So it is difficult, but I would
	9	imagine you can understand our point of view,
· · ·	10	A Oh, yeah, somebody has to do it.
	11	Q It will be too late if we go through the
· · · ·	12	entire evidence and you discover, in the jury deliberation
1 4 1 7 1 8 1 8 1 8	13	room, that you cannot make a decision regarding guilt or
	. 14	innocence. So we really need to have your best opinion
	15	about what your frame of mind is now. Can you make that
	16	decision?
	17	A I don't think so.
	18	MR. HARMON: We'll challenge for cause, Your
	1.9	Honor,
	20	MR. WOLFSON: No objection.
	21	THE COURT: Thank you very much, Mr. Coke.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	You are excused
	23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 99, MR. COKE: Thank you,
	24	sir,

9	1	(Whereupon, the prospective juror was excused.)
е е е	2	; •
а 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3	THE COURT: The clerk many now call the next
	. 4	in line to take seat number six.
	5	THE CLERK: Joe Martinez.
1	<b>6</b> :	MR. SEATON: What number, please?
	.7	THE CLERK: 110.
- X - X - X - X - X - X - X - X - X - X	8	THE COURT: Mr. Martinez, how are you today?
4.4	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 110, MR. MARTINEZ: I'm
	10	fine.
	11	THE COURT: Have you been listening to all
	12	these questions yesterday and today?
	13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 110, MR. MARTINEZ: Yes, I
•	14	have.
	15	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have anything
A. A. Market A.	16	presently in your mind that any opinions on what we've
	17	been talking about that you feel we should know at this
- - -	18	time?
	19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 110, NR. MARTINEZ: No.
	20	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton, are you going
	21	inguire of Mr. Martinez?
	22	MR. SEATON: I think I am, Judge. Thank
	23	you.
	. 24	THE COURT: OKdy.

9	1	(Whereupon, Prospective Juror
;	2	110, JOE MARTINEZ, was examined as follows:)
¢ ;	3	
	4	EXAMINATION
	5	BY MR. SEATON:
•	6	Q Good morning, Mr. Mortinez good
· · ·	7	afternoon, I guess.
-	. 8	A Good morning.
	9	<b>Q</b> It just went into the afternoon.
, • <b>*</b>	10	Sitting out here were you able
± .	11	to hear
	12	A Yes, I was.
10	13	Q yesterday and today all of the questions
•	14	and answers?
• •	15	A Yes.
	16	Q Okay. Were you able to follow along pretty
E	17	easily?
•	18	A Yes.
4	19	Q Okay, Did you have any difficulty with the
	20	things that Mr. Harmon and I have been talking about
	.21	relative to the procedure that this trial will take, the
	22	fact that there are two parts to it?
	23.	A No.
	24	Q And you understand the mitigating and
;		
•- •!	-	RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

49 MR1PPo-07030-00444 10 1 aggravating circumstances? 2 I think |I do. A Okay. Is that a system that you could work 3 0 in, not have too much difficulty with? 4 Yes, I think I could. 5 Å You were one of those individuals -- and 6 ۵ 7 there were quite a few -- who said that they thought life without the possibility of parole was worse than any of the 8 9 other sentances. You've heard our discussions 10 11 with other people about that. Can you fill us in as to how 12 you feel about that? Well, it's a -- it depends on the length of 1.3 A. 14 the sentence. A prison life with some people could be 15 extremely difficult. Now, with the death penalty and 16 17 lethal injection, it, you know, might -- who knows? I you just -- it was a hypothetical question, so I just --18 All right, Mr. Harmon asked the question 19 0 20 interestingly to the lost juror. If you found yourself in that 21 22 situation where you were the individual who was going to get 23 one of those pendities, which would be your preference to --24 to receive the death penalty or to live out the remainder of RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

10	1	your life in prison?
	2	A I.don't believe I could choose death. I
•	3	would choose life without.
	4	Q You would hong onto life?
i. I	5	A Yes, I believe I would.
: .	6	Q Can you tell us how these thoughts of yours
t 1	7	might translate in the event that you found yourself in the
	8	position where you were contemplating which one of the three
	9	penalties to give, and you thought it was a particularly bad
	10	crime that needed severe punishment, which would be the most
1	11	severe punishment in your eyes?
	12	A For a for murder, it would have to be
	13	death, I would I would believe.
	14	Q Okoy, All right.
t t	15	You have had a couple of
	16	unfortunate situations in your life, as I read through your
	17	questionnaire.
· · ·	18	In question 49 I believe you
	19	indicated that you have a son who is in prison.
	20	A Yes, I do.
	21	Q Do you know the charge?
	22	A No, I don't.
	<b>23</b> ·	Q Had you become estranged from your son?
	24	A Yes,
:		

51 ¶Rippo-07030-00446 So you are just aware that he's there, but 10 1 a you don't know why? 2 3 A Right, Q Where is he in prison? 4 He's in Texas Hondo? 5 А THE REPORTER: Pardon me. 6 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 110, MR. MARTINEZ: Hondo, 7 8 HONDO, Texas. BY MR. SEATON: 9 How long ago was he put in prison? 10 Q . 11 He's been in about five years now. A How ald was he when he went there? 12 Q 13 A He was about 19 at the time. Have he been a particularly problematic 14 Q child? 15 No, he wasn't. He wasn't until he left my 16 A household, you know, right after he graduated from high 17 18 school. 19 Q And then when the trial came about you did not attend --20 21 Å No, I did it. 22 -- I take it. Q 23 Were you living hare and he was 24 there? RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

and the second se		52
10	1	A No. I was living in Texas at the time,
	2	Q And you've not had any contact with him?
A summer and a summer of the second s	3	A No: He writes my wife, but that's about it.
	4	Q Do you know what his sentence was?
• •	; <b>5</b>	A He should be getting out pretty soon, but I
siste TIIIII	6	don't know the exact amount amount of time.
	7	Q Do you know whether or not it was a crime
	8	anything similar to what we're here for today?
· · ·	9	A No, no. ; It was a misdemeanor or maybe a
	10	light felony, but that was about it.
	11	Q All right. Any part of that experience in
	12	your life that would affect you in any way in this trial?
	13	A I don't believe that it would.
	14	Q You wouldn't do you feel badly toward the
	. 15	Texas criminal justice system because they put your son in
	.16	prison?
	17	A Well, if I would have had some money, if I
	18	would have spent money on lawyers, he probably wouldn't have
	19	got, you know, any kind of time; but that's he he was
	20	probably did some wrong things, so I guess he deserved
	21	punishment.
-	22	Q So you don't harbor any grudges against the
19 / F 	23	system?
	24	A No. no.
i		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379
	:	

	k I	53
10	1	9 You are not going to harbor any gurdges
10	2	against Mr. Harmon or myself?
	3	A NO.
	4	Q Or the other side?
	5	I mean, it may be lawyers
	· 6	A I don't believe that I wouldn't.
	7	Q The lawyers didn't so a good enough Job, you
	8	wouldn't hold it against these gentlemen?
2 	9	A I don't think I would.
a and a	10	Q You also indicated in question 51 that your
	11	død had been murdered.
and the second se	12	A Yes, that's correct.
	13	Q That was fairly recent, wasn't it?
	14	A That was almost three years ago.
	15	Q Was that a criminal act?
	16	A Yes, it was.
	17	Q Did they find the individual who committed
	18	that
	19	A Yes, they did,
	20	Q Did they take him to trial?
	21	A Yes.
	22	Q Was he convicted?
	23	A Yes.
	24	Q Were you any part of that case at all?
* * *		
		RENEE SILVAGGIO. CCR 122 391-0379
		NENCE SILVADOLU, CCK 122 331-02/3

54 MR1ppo-07030-00449 1 A No, I wasn't. The State plea bargained with 10 41 He never went to the actual Jury trial. 2 him. 3 Q He didn't get to this point? 4 No. A You said with that plea bargain ---5 Q 6 A Not really, no. You didn't think he got treated strongly Q 7 8 enough? 9 Yes. Å What sort of sentence did he get? 10 Q I --- I really don't know for a fact, but I 11 A 5 understand, because I had already left the State, I 12 13 understand he got, like, ten years. 14 Q. Did he plead guilty to a man slaughter or a murder or do you know? 15 I couldn't tell you for sure. 16 A But it was something less than what he was 17 0 originally charged with? 18 19 Right, I would say so. A 20: Q And that was in Texas as well? 21 Right, A 22 Well, the same question about that, would it Q 23 impact your presence here in any decisions that you might 24. make in this trial? RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379

55 MR1 ppo-07030-00450 I don't think that it would. 1 A 11 Û Do you want to be here? Ż I'm not overly enthusiastic about it, but ---- 3 A I'm sure. No one 1s. 4 Q 5 Do you mind being here? 6 I -- somebody's duty. They've got to A No. 7 do it. Do you feel you owe that particular kind of 8 Q · 9· duty to the State? 10 A Yes. It's everyone's duty, I guess. Your feelings about whether or not you Want 11 Q to be here aren't going to impact any decisions that you 12 .13 moke here? 14 Å No. 15 Three weeks, if that's what it is, give or ۵ take a few days, that's not going to bother you? 16 17 A No. Q 18 Do you believe in the death penalty? Yes. 19 Å. Q 20 Have you always? Ą 21 Yes, : Do you think it should be a part of our 22 Q 23 criminal Justice system? 24 Yes, Å RENEE SILVAGGIO, CCR 122 391-0379